#### CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MCKELLAR

July 12, 2022 - 6:30 p.m.

#### **AGENDA**

Topic: Regular Council Meeting Time: July 12, 2022 06:30 PM

Join Zoom Meeting

https://us06web.zoom.us/j/87408909994

Meeting ID: 874 0890 9994

Dial by your location

+1 647 374 4685 Canada +1 647 558 0588 Canada

22-253

1<sup>st</sup> resolution

2022-36

1st by-law

- 1. CALL TO ORDER
- 2. RESPECT AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT DECLARATION

We would like to begin by acknowledging that the land on which we gather is the traditional territory of the Anishnaabe and the Mississauga People

- 3. ROLL CALL
- 4. DECLARATIONS OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST
- 5. ADOPTION OF AGENDA
- 6. DELEGATIONS AND PRESENTATIONS
  - 6.1 Brian Johnson Short Term Rentals - By-law Enforcement
  - 6.2 Arunas Kalinauskas, R.J Burns Inc. Final Asset Management Plan for Core Assets
- 7. MOTION TO REVIEW A PREVIOUS MOTION
- 8. ADOPTION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETING(S)
  - 8.1 Minutes of the June 12, 2022 Regular Meeting of Council
  - 8.2 Minutes of the June 24, 2022 Special Meeting of Council

#### 9. PLANNING MATTERS

- 9.1 PSAPB Consent Decision B30/2022 Hopkins
  - (i) Schedule "D" Council member request for item to be added to the Agenda
  - (ii) PSAPB Application for Consent B30/2022(McK) Hopkins
  - (iii) Planning Report of John Jackson, Planner
  - (iv) Council Resolution No. 22-218
  - (v) Letter of applicants (Hopkins) to the PSAPB
  - (vi) Supplemental Planning Report of John Jackson Planner
  - (vii) PSAPB letter of Decision
- 9.2 Consent Application B25/2022 Kokko
  - (i) Application
  - (ii) Planning Report of John Jackson Planner

## 10. COMMITTEE/BOARD MINUTES WITH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPROVAL

- 10.1 Draft Minutes of the Recreation Committee Meeting of June 23, 2022
- 10.2 Draft Minutes of the Rental Committee Meeting of June 25, 2022

#### 11. STAFF REPORTS WITH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPROVAL

- 11.1 ADMIN-2022-05 Donation/Grant Requests requests deferred from the Regular Meeting of June 14, 2022
  - (i) McKellar Agricultural Society Donation request for McKellar Fall Fair Arm Wrestling Contest
  - (ii) JBG Donation request for funds to assist in purchasing material for the construction of bird breeding boxes
  - (iii) Hurdville Community Club Donation request to assists covering the costs associated with rebuilding the vestibule at main entrance of Hurdville Community Hall
  - (iv) Dun Ahmic Snow Riders Snowmobile Club Donation request to help fund the purchase of a new Skandic Snowmobile
- 11.2 Accounts Payable Preliminary Cheque Run Reports June 2022
- 11.3 ADMIN-2022-06 Renaming of Fire Routes

#### 12. MAYOR'S REPORT

#### 13. CORRESPONDENCE FOR CONSIDERATION

- 13.1 University of Guelph, Rural Planning & Development Program Request for participation in the Municipal Capacity Research Project.
- 13.2 Climate GBB EV Charger Funding & Partnership Opportunity

#### 14. MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION

#### 15. BY-LAWS

- 15.1 By-law No. 2022-36 to enter into a contract for the provision of Municipal By-law Enforcement Services
- 15.2 By-law No. 2022-37 to provide for the payment of remuneration to Members of Council
- 16. UNFINISHED BUSINESS
- 17. NEW BUSINESS
- 18. PUBLIC NOTICES, ANNOUNCEMENTS, INQUIRIES AND REPORTS BY COUNCIL MEMBERS
- 19. CONSENT AGENDA CORRESPONDENCE
  - 19.1 Town of Parry Sound Cruise Ship Industry Update
  - 19.2 Founders Circle Parry Sound Entrepreneurs wanted for Parry Sound Area Founders Awards
- 20. QUESTION/COMMENT PERIOD (RELATED TO ITEMS ON AGENDA)
- 21. CLOSED SESSION
  - 21.1 Minutes of the June 14 and 24, 2022 Closed Sessions of Council
  - 21.2 Personal matters about an identifiable individual, including municipal or local board employees Appointments to Committees, Appointments to the Fire Department
- 22. CONFIRMING BY-LAW
  - 22.1 By-law 2022-36 Confirming the Proceedings of Council
- 23. ADJOURNMENT

#### **Instructions for Joining the Council Meeting**

- 1. Please try to sign in between 6:20 to 6:30 if possible; you are still welcome to sign in after 6:30 if necessary
- 2. Please wait to be let in the 'meeting room'; this won't take long
- 3. Please have your mic and video on mute unless you are speaking; this ensures there are no distractions or background noise to disrupt the meeting
- 4. When you sign in please sign in with your full name (first and last), not a company name
- 5. A question and answer opportunity will be available at the end of the meeting as per normal protocol or during the Public Meeting
- 6. If you have permission to speak please identify yourself (first and last name).
- 7. Please respect meeting protocol and do not interrupt the meeting. The Municipality reserves the right to remove attendees who are disruptive or disrespect meeting protocol.

SCHEDULE "E"



## Township of McKellar

701 Hwy 124, P.O. Box 69, McKellar, ON POG 1C0

Phone: 705-389-2842

Fax: 705-389-1244

#### **Request for Delegation/Deputation before Council**

Pursuant to By-law No. 2019-25 as amended, any person wishing to make a deputation before Council shall submit a request in writing to the Clerk no later than 1:00 p.m. on the Tuesday prior to the meeting at which they wish to be heard. The written request shall be a detailed written submission which clearly outlines the matter that the deputation wishes to present to Council including the nature of the business to be discussed and the person(s) named to make the deputation. The detailed written submission, together within this form, shall be circulated with the Council agenda. Please note that Deputations are limited to 10 minutes in length.

#### PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY
Name of Person to Appear: BRIAW LOHNSON
Address: 21 DEENFIELD
Phone: Home: <u>9-7/3-1852</u> Business: Cell: <u>4-706-7273</u>
Name of Group or Person(s) being represented (if applicable):
Meeting date requested to appear before Council:     July 12   10022
Subject Matter of Deputation: SHORY TERM RENTAL
BI-LAW OFFICER
· ·
Detailed written submission must be attached or submitted to the Clerk by 1:00 p.m. the Wednesday prior to
Signature: Date: D
Signature: Date: Date:





## Township of McKellar

701 Hwy 124, P.O. Box 69, McKellar, ON POG 1C0

Phone: 705-389-2842

Fax: 705-389-1244

#### **Request for Delegation/Deputation before Council**

Pursuant to By-law No. 2019-25 as amended, any person wishing to make a deputation before Council shall submit a request in writing to the Clerk no later than 1:00 p.m. on the Tuesday prior to the meeting at which they wish to be heard. The written request shall be a detailed written submission which clearly outlines the matter that the deputation wishes to present to Council including the nature of the business to be discussed and the person(s) named to make the deputation. The detailed written submission, together within this form, shall be circulated with the Council agenda. Please note that Deputations are limited to 10 minutes in length.

#### PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY



## Township of McKellar

701 Hwy 124, P.O. Box 69, McKellar, ON POG 1C0

Phone: 705-389-2842

Fax: 705-389-1244

#### Request for Delegation/Deputation before Council

Pursuant to By-law No. 2019-25 as amended, any person wishing to make a deputation before Council shall submit a request in writing to the Clerk no later than 1:00 p.m. on the Tuesday prior to the meeting at which they wish to be heard. The written request shall be a detailed written submission which clearly outlines the matter that the deputation wishes to present to Council including the nature of the business to be discussed and the person(s) named to make the deputation. The detailed written submission, together within this form, shall be circulated with the Council agenda. Please note that Deputations are limited to 10 minutes in length.

#### PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

FLEASE FRINT CLEARET
Name of Person to Appear: ARUNAS KALINAUSKAS (R.J. BURNS IDE)
Address:
Phone: Home: Business: Cell:
Name of Group or Person(s) being represented (if applicable):
Meeting date requested to appear before Council: $\frac{\int u L y}{12} \frac{12}{22}$ .
Subject Matter of Deputation: FINAL ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN.
Detailed written submission must be attached or submitted to the Clerk by 1:00 p.m. the Wednesday prior to the Council meeting.
the Council meeting.
Signature: \( \sum_{\text{Date:}} \text{Date:} \( \sum_{\text{Date:}} \)













### Township of McKellar 2021 Asset Management Plan

Township of McKellar

300053034

June 29, 2022





## 2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) Township of McKellar

R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited 15 Townline Orangeville ON L9W 3R4 CANADA

June 29, 2022 300053034



#### **Record of Revisions**

Revision	Date	Description
1	March 25, 2022	Review of Financial Strategy with Township
2	April 21, 2022	Initial Submission to Township of McKellar
3	June 29, 2022	Final Report

#### R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited

Report Prepared By:

Arunas Kalinauskas

Business Manager - Asset Management / GIS

AK:jh

#### **Executive Summary**

This report contains the Asset Management Plan for the Township of McKellar (Township) core assets. The report has been organized as follows:

- · Section 1: Introduction;
- Section 2: State of Local Infrastructure;
- Section 3: Expected Levels of Service;
- Section 4: Asset Management Strategy;
- Section 5: Financing Strategy; and,
- Section 6: Recommendations.

The "state of local infrastructure" section provides an overview of the core capital assets owned by the Township. This includes detailed information on asset inventory, including asset attributes, accounting valuations, replacement costs, useful life, age, and asset condition. This information provides the foundation for other sections of the asset management plan.

Based on data provided by the Township and discussions with Township Staff, it is believed that the Township's core assets including Water, Wastewater, Storm Water, Roads, and Bridges have a Good weighted average condition (with the weighting based on asset replacement cost) as outlined in the following assets table. Please note that weighted average conditions do not fully reflect the many assets that need to have capital improvement investments but provide an overall high level perspective of all the assets found in that asset grouping/network.

Asset Type	Asset Sub- Type	Condition (Weighted Average)	Risk (Weighted Average)	Useful Life (UL) Weighted Average	Remaining Service Life (RSL) - Weighted Average	RSL as a % of UL
Road Base	Base		Low			
	Asphalt	Good	Moderate	25	20	80%
Road Surface	Surface Treatment	Good	Moderate	7	6	80%
	Gravel	Good	Moderate	4	3	80%
Bridge & Culverts		Fair	Moderate	57	22	39%
Water		Good	Moderate	40	33	83%
Wastewater		Good	Moderate	50	39	78%

Looking at the remaining life as a percentage of useful life one may quickly identify the most used up asset value is Road Surface assets, and yet these road surfaces are in "Good" condition. So, it is important to view these percentages not as absolutes but as triggers to seek more information about an asset type. For example, when looking at the Bridge & Culvert assets there are only two out of nine bridges that the bridge inspection report indicates are in "Poor" condition, yet the Remaining Service Life as a percentage of Useful Life indicates 39%. This percentage may lead one to believe that the Township bridges are in close to the end of their lifecycle, which is incorrect.

"Expected levels of service" compares the current level of service provided by the Township, and the recommended levels of service that will help extend the life of the above mentioned asset types as well as help accommodate for growth of the Township. The Township of McKellar takes great care in the service levels they offer their constituents and public. This report has made a few additional Levels of Service (LOS) recommendations that can extend the life of the Township's core tangible capital assets and therefore reduce the total lifecycle costs of these assets.

The "asset management strategy" for core assets provides a long term operating and capital forecast for these asset related capital costs, indicating the requirements for maintaining, rehabilitating, replacing/disposing, and expanding the Township's assets, while moving towards the specified expected levels of service identified above. The goal of the asset management strategy is to have the Township moving towards a more sustainable asset management position over the 10 year forecast period. We have also taken into consideration the potential risk of each asset by identifying the asset consequence of failure and probability of failure.

Asset risk was assessed based on the asset's age, condition, consequence of failure, and probability of failure. The following have been identified based on Township data as assets that need to be replaced or improved over the next few years:

#### Roads

- Lakeshore Road, from Henry Street to 800 m South of Henry Street Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2022, approximate cost \$145,000).
- The Inn Road, from Camp Road to Fire Route 160 Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2022, approximate cost \$144,000).
- Centre Road, from Hollys Road to Stewart Park Road Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2023, approximate cost \$387,000).
- Centre Road, from Armstrong Street to Balsam Road Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$18,000).
- Centre Road, from Balsam Road to Veterans Memorial Bridge Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$144,000).
- Fire Route 305 Road, from Hurdville Road to McDougall Road Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$29,200).

#### **Bridges**

- Hurdville Bridge (RS-08 and Bridge 004) Install approach guiderail (recommended improvement in 2022, approximate cost \$106,000).
- Inholmes Bridge (RS-03 and Bridge 007) Coating structural steel, partial deck replacement, with railing improvement/replacement. The substructure needs to be rehabilitated as well (recommended improvement in 2023, approximate cost \$347,000).
- Hurdville Bridge (RS-08 and Bridge 004) Concrete deck soffit repairs, and embankment improvements/rehabilitation as well as substructure and superstructure rehabilitation. There also needs to be some railing improvement/replacement (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$502,000).

#### Storm Water

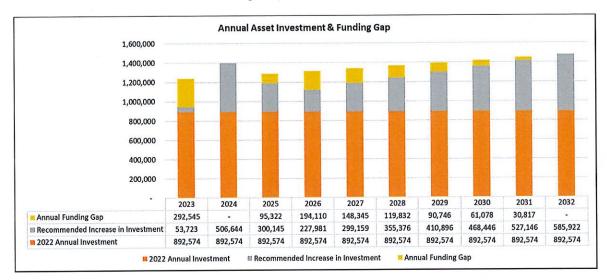
• The Township indicted that it does not have any storm water assets recorded. It was recommended that collecting the details of all the crossroad culverts will be a good value to better understand potential vulnerable areas during extreme weather events. What we do know is that the Township invests approximately \$3,000 annually in replacing crossroad culverts.

The above listed projects summarise the most current core assets improvement needs for the Township. Adding up the total costs of these projects and comparing this to the Township's past capital funding investments shows a growing gap in infrastructure funding, which is found not only in the Township of McKellar but throughout Ontario, and across Canada. See the graphic representation below that identifies the Township's funding gap. The Township has been making steps to close this funding gap and working hard to seek available funding grants to help close the gap. However, more needs to be done to ensure that the Township can offer appropriate levels of service to the public now and into the future.

We have recommended that detailed inspections of the Township's crossroad culverts are undertaken to provide an inventory and accurate asset condition, remaining life, potential risk of failure, and future levels of service requirements.

The "financing strategy" described in Section 5 of this report identifies a funding plan for the recommended asset management strategy, including a review of historical results and recommendations with respect to the required amounts and types of funding (revenue) annually over the forecast period. Also, any infrastructure funding gaps are identified, and recommendations are made regarding potential approaches to reduce and mitigate these gaps over the 10 year forecast period.

#### **Annual Asset Investment & Funding Gap**



Overall, this asset management plan is a tool to be used by the Township for capital and financial decision making. It can be tied to various existing reports (such as budget, official plan, and strategic planning reports) to ensure the asset management plan can be updated to reflect any changes in the Township of McKellar's priorities.

Please note that this study only focused on the Township's core assets (Water, Wastewater, Storm Water, Roads, and Bridges). The identified gap in infrastructure funding is expected to change when incorporating all of the remaining Township's asset types of which Facilities, Vehicles and Recreation Equipment are the major contributors.

#### **Table of Contents**

1.0	Introduction	
	1.1 Overview	
	1.2 Plan Objectives	
	1.3 Plan Development	
	1.4 Maintaining the Asset Management Plan	
	1.5 Plan Integration	
2.0	State of Local Infrastructure	
	2.1 Scope and Process	
	2.2 Capital Asset Overview	
	2.3 Road Environment Assets	
	2.3.1 Roads	
	2.3.2 Bridges & Culverts	
	2.4 Storm Water Assets	
	2.5 Water Assets	
	2.6 Wastewater Assets	
	2.7 Asset Condition	
	2.8 Data Accuracy and Completeness	16
3.0	Expected Levels of Service	18
	3.1 Scope and Process	18
	3.2 Current Levels of Service versus Expected Levels of Service	
4.0	Asset Management Strategy	24
	4.1 Scope and Process	
	4.2 Risk Assessment	
	4.3 Priority Identification	
	4.3.1 Roads	
	4.3.2 Bridges	
	4.3.3 Storm Water	
	4.4 Climate Change	
	4.5 Long-term Forecast	
5.0	Financing Strategy	31
6.0	Recommendations	41
Table	· ·	
Table		_
	2-1: Municipality Tax Supported Asset Summary	
	2-2: Road Surface Assets	
	2-3: Structure Types	
	e 2-4: Bridge Capital Works Costs and Timeframes (OSIM Report)	
	e 2-5: Asset Condition Format for all Assets	
	e 3-1: Expected Levels of Service	
	e 4-1: Probability of Failure Matrix	
T 1.1.	e 4-2 Consequence of Failure Matrix	25

Township of McKellar	vii
2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) June 29, 2022	
Table 4-3: Total Risk of Asset Failure Matrix	32
Table 5-2: Optimal Asset Investment Summary  Table 5-3: Forecast Summary	34
Table 5-4: Capital Forecast with Funding Sources	37
Table 5-6: Increase in Funding Summary	38
Figures	
Figure 2-1: Tax Supported Asset Distribution Replacement Costs (2021)	5
Bases (2021)	
Figure 2-3: Road Environment Asset Distribution Replacement Costs (2021)	9
Road Bases	
Figure 2-5: Typical Asphalt Road Surface Cross-Section	.11
Figure 2-6: Estimated Structure Condition Distribution	.13
Figure 2-7: Estimated Structure Condition Distribution	.14
Figure 3-1: Benefit of Applying Preventative Maintenance – Surface Treatment	
Road Service Life	
Figure 4-1: Proposed Asset Strategy Based on Expected Levels of Service	
Figure 5-1: Forecast Summary	
Figure 5-2: Summary of Current and Proposed Debt Payments	
Figure 5-3: Percent of Annual Repayment Limit Used	
Figure 5-4: Annual Asset Investment & Funding Gap	. 38
Appendices	
Appendix A Municipality Asset Inventory & Asset Management Plan Assumptions	
Appendix B Draft Data Verification and Condition Assessment Policy Appendix C 10 Year Detailed Asset Management Strategy & Financing Strategy	

#### Township of McKellar

2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) June 29, 2022

#### Disclaimer

Other than by the addressee, copying or distribution of this document, in whole or in part, is not permitted without the express written consent of R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited.

In the preparation of the various instruments of service contained herein, R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited was required to use and rely upon various sources of information (including but not limited to: reports, data, drawings, observations) produced by parties other than R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited. For its part R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited has proceeded based on the belief that the third party/parties in question produced this documentation using accepted industry standards and best practices and that all information was therefore accurate, correct, and free of errors at the time of consultation. As such, the comments, recommendations, and materials presented in this instrument of service reflect our best judgment in light of the information available at the time of preparation. R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited, its employees, affiliates and subcontractors accept no liability for inaccuracies or errors in the instruments of service provided to the client, arising from deficiencies in the aforementioned third party materials and documents.

R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited makes no warranties, either express or implied, of merchantability and fitness of the documents and other instruments of service for any purpose other than that specified by the contract.

#### 1.0 Introduction

#### 1.1 Overview

R.J. Burnside & Associates Limited (Burnside) was retained by the Township of McKellar (Township) to prepare an asset management plan for core assets. This plan is intended to be a tool for the Township to use during various decision making processes, including the annual budget process and Provincial/Federal capital grant application processes. This plan will serve as a road map for sustainable infrastructure planning going forward.

Assets included in this asset management plan are the following:

- Water (Mains, Wells, Equipment);
- Wastewater (Septic Systems);
- Storm Water (None Identified by Township);
- Roads (Bases and Surfaces Asphalt, Surface Treated, Gravel); and,
- Bridges.

It is recommended that this plan be updated on an annual basis to ensure that it is kept up to date. All assets listed above are tax supported and are discussed more thoroughly in this report.

#### 1.2 Plan Objectives

The Township's goals and objectives with respect to their core capital assets relate to the level of service being provided to the Township's residents and visitors. Services should continue to be provided at expected levels, as defined within this asset management plan. The Township's infrastructure and other capital assets are anticipated to be maintained at condition levels that provide for a safe and functional environment for its residents and visitors. Therefore, the asset management plan and its implementation will be evaluated based on the Township's ability to meet these goals and objectives.

#### 1.3 Plan Development

The development of the Township's asset management plan was based on the steps summarized below:

 Develop a complete listing of core capital assets to be included in the plan, including attributes such as useful life, age, accounting valuation and current replacement valuation. Update the replacement cost of assets to 2021 dollars, and where required, using applicable inflationary indices.

- 2. Assess current condition of the assets, based on a combination of the following:
  - Existing reports;
  - Burnside desktop assessments;
  - Staff assessments; and,
  - Asset age analysis.
- 3. Assess the risk of asset failure for each asset, based on determining the probability of each asset failing, as well as the consequence of the asset failing. This risk analysis is one of the components used to identify priority projects for inclusion in the asset management plan, as well as asset risk levels that require mitigation.
- 4. Determine current levels of service, based on standard practices and discussions with Township staff and discussions with Burnside Engineering staff. Further analysis of the maintenance practices and identification of additional measures that can be applied to the assets to extend their lifecycle and potentially provide a lower asset total lifecycle cost.
- 5. Prepare an asset management strategy (i.e., operating and capital forecast) based on the core asset inventory, identified priorities, forecast scenarios and level of service analysis discussed above.
- 6. Determine a financial strategy to support the asset management strategy, thus determining how the operating and capital related expenditure forecast will be funded over the plan period.
- 7. Prepare a final report, summarizing the process, strategy, and results of the asset management plan.

#### 1.4 Maintaining the Asset Management Plan

The asset management plan should be updated as the capital needs and priorities of the Township changes. This can be accomplished in conjunction with the Township's budget process. With the delivery of this project spreadsheet file, the Township will have the tools available to perform updates to the plan when needed.

When updating the asset management plan, note that the state of local infrastructure, expected levels of service, asset management strategy and financing strategy are integrated and impact each other. Looking at these components in reverse order, one can see the financing strategy outlines how the asset management strategy will be funded. The asset management strategy illustrates the costs required to maintain expected levels of service at a sustainable level. The expected levels of service component summarizes and links each service area to specific assets contained in the

state of local infrastructure section and thus determines how these assets will be used to provide expected service levels.

This report covers a forecast period of 10 years; however, it is suggested that more focus and attention be put on the first 5 years of the asset management plan, to ensure accurate capital planning in the short term. It is also recommended that the Township start moving towards 50 year forecasts. This longer term vision will ensure that future infrastructure investments are not lost in the shorter 10 year forecast window.

#### 1.5 Plan Integration

The municipal environment is continually changing and demanding when it comes to legislation and other responsibilities. Integrating the asset management plan with the Township's budget process, as well as Public Standards Accounting Board Handbook Section 3150 (tangible capital asset) requirements can make updates in all three areas more efficient.

With respect to integrating the Township's budget process with asset management planning, requires a projection of capital and operating costs over a future period. The budget outlines total operating and capital requirements for the Township, while the asset management plan focuses in on specific asset related requirements. With this link to the annual budget, the budget update process can also become an asset management plan update process.

Both asset management and PSAB 3150 require a complete and accurate asset inventory. The significant difference between the two lies in valuation approaches (PSAB 3150 requires historical cost valuation, while asset management requires future replacement cost valuation). Using a single asset inventory as developed in the asset management spreadsheets for the core assets contain both historic and current replacement valuation methods as an effective approach to maintaining the Township's asset data (digital spreadsheets of these assets are provided in Appendix A).

#### 2.0 State of Local Infrastructure

#### 2.1 Scope and Process

This section of the plan provides an opportunity to develop a greater understanding of the core capital assets owned by the Township. The state of local infrastructure analysis includes:

- An asset inventory documenting asset types, sub-types including quantities, materials, and other similar asset attributes (where available);
- Financial accounting valuation (where available);
- Replacement cost valuation;
- Asset age distribution analysis and asset age as a proportion of expected useful life;
- Asset condition information (mostly based on report and/or staff assessment as well as the age of the asset);
- Draft Data Verification and Asset Condition policies; and,
- Documentation of assumptions made in creating the asset inventory.

Burnside developed a detailed asset inventory listing for the Township which was used as a starting point in fulfilling the requirements for this report. This inventory provides current financial accounting valuations (i.e., historical cost, accumulated amortization, and net book value), as well as attributes such as replacement cost, useful life, and age). With respect to replacement cost, the Township provided various recent valuations, which were inflated in order to estimate current 2021 replacement costs. Other valuations were made for assets that were not part of the PSAB 3150 asset listing using a current 2021 replacement cost and deflating the value to the year or estimated year that the asset was constructed and/or acquired.

The following data and reports were used to develop the Township's asset inventory during this project:

- Township PSAB 3150 asset inventory;
- Township reports (such as spreadsheets; septic system documents; well records; notes from staff, and some Township vendors);
- Township 2021 Road Needs Study spreadsheets;
- Township 2021 Bridge Inspection Report;
- Recent purchase information from the Township; and,
- Discussions with Township staff.

Some adjustments to asset useful lives have been made but further analysis may reveal that the Township will want to update some useful life values in the tangible capital asset financial reporting so that they better reflect the lifecycle and remaining life of the Township's assets. Burnside engineers have reviewed the useful lives of the core assets identified in this project and believe they now better reflect the conditions, maintenance practices and management of the Township's assets.

#### 2.2 Capital Asset Overview

The Township presently owns core capital assets with a 2021 replacement value of approximately \$45.6 million. All of the assets studied in this project are tax supported assets. Close to half of the total replacement value is contained in Road Base assets (\$21.6 million) which then results in the remaining replacement asset value of \$24 million. Table 2-1, Figure 2-1, and Figure 2-2 outline the breakdown of these totals into the Township's asset categories.

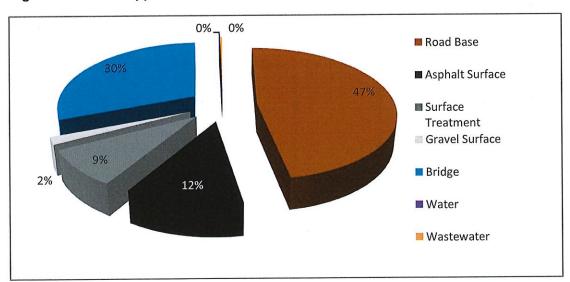


Figure 2-1: Tax Supported Asset Distribution Replacement Costs (2021)

The capital asset inventory was organized in a Microsoft Excel spreadsheet and delivered to the Township in digital form shown in Appendix A. Each of the asset types were assessed for their age, condition (where available) and for data accuracy and completeness.

Table 2-1 and Figure 2-1 show the Township's financial accounting valuation summary by asset type for tax supported assets. Since 2009, municipalities have been required under the Public Sector Accounting Board Handbook Section 3150 (PSAB 3150) to maintain asset listings complete with historical cost (i.e., the original cost to purchase or construct an asset), accumulated amortization and net book value. These values were to be reported on the Township's audited financial statements each year. Burnside has done the additional work of developing the 2021 Cost for assets that have been added to the Township's asset inventory. If the Township chooses to use the asset inventory developed in this project to report the PSAB 3150 values, the data/information is found in Appendix A.

Including all the Township's assets studied in this project, the total tangible capital asset historical cost is approximately \$17.8 million. This is approximately 39.1% of the total replacement cost, or 38.8% excluding road base historic/replacement costs. It is expected that historical cost totals are less than replacement cost totals, given inflationary adjustments that would occur between the original asset purchase/construction date and 2021. Total accumulated amortization for the Township's project assets is approximately \$11.1 million or 24.3% of the total asset historical cost and \$5.5 million or 22.9% without road base costs included. This represents the proportion of tangible capital assets that have been amortized (i.e., used up) to date from a financial valuation perspective.

Clearly the Township's owned road assets have the greatest percentage tax supported replacement cost if the road base values were included in the calculation (see Table 2-1). Road bases are considered assets that will never be totally replaced but will from time to time be improved and in spot locations reconstructed on an as needed basis. Therefore, by excluding road base asset values (see Figure 2-2), the Township's bridges percentage replacement costs are 57.4% of the asset types studied in this project. Other asset types studied are Road Surfaces with 41.9% (made up of Asphalt 21.9%, Surface Treated 16.6%, and Gravel 3.4%), Wastewater with 0.4%, and Water with 0.3%. Please note that the Township indicated that they do not own any Storm Water assets. More in depth discussion of these asset types follows below.

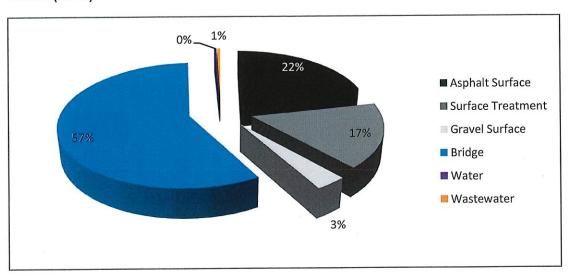
# Township of McKellar

2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) June 29, 2022

Table 2-1: Municipality Tax Supported Asset Summary

Asset Type	Asset Sub- Type	Historic Cost	2020 Accumulated Amortization	2019 Net Book Value	2021 Replacement Cost	Condition (weighted average)	ion verage)	Useful Life (years)	Age (weighted average)	Remaining Life (weighted average)	Ri (weightec	Risk (weighted average)
						Value	Text				Value	Text
Road Base	Base	\$8,511,857	\$5,570,583	\$2,941,273	\$21,592,368			75	121	NA	AN	Low
	Asphalt	\$2,130,787	\$1,406,348	\$724,439	\$5,259,968	8.0	Good	25	13	20	2	Moderate
Road Surface	Surface Treatment	\$1,820,626	\$962,743	\$857,883	\$3,998,518	8.0	Good	7	10	5.6	2	Moderate
	Gravel	\$1,906,307	\$1,895,432	\$10,875	\$815,226	8.0	Good	4	24	3.2	2	Moderate
Bridge & Culverts		\$3,331,123	\$1,222,986	\$2,108,137	\$13,805,194	6.6	Fair	50, 75	52	22	2	Moderate
Water		\$64,692	\$14,597	\$50,095	\$77,500	8.5	Good	20, 50	7	33	2	Moderate
Wastewater		\$74,013	\$16,120	\$57,893	\$100,000	7.5	Good	20	11	39	2	Moderate
	Total	\$17,839,405	\$11,088,810	\$6,750,595	\$45,648,774							
		Total without Road		Base Replacement Costs	\$24,056,406	7.2	Good			18	2	Moderate

Figure 2-2: Tax Supported Asset Distribution Replacement Costs, Without Road Bases (2021)



It is important to note that the identified Township's Water and Wastewater assets in this project are all tax supported as these assets are related to township buildings. These assets are separated out to ensure that the Township can best maintain and prepare for future asset replacements.

#### 2.3 Road Environment Assets

The Township's road assets make up a key service that reflects the economic and social development of the community. The road environment assets are 99.6% of the assets studied in this project and are made up of the following asset types:

- Road Surface Asphalt 11.5% of the total Township's asset replacement costs;
- Road Surface Treatment 8.8% of the total Township's asset replacement costs;
- Road Surface Gravel 1.8% of the total Township's asset replacement costs;
- Road Bases 47.3% of the total Township's asset replacement costs;
- Bridges 30.2% of the total Township's asset replacement costs;
- Cross Road Culverts not identified in the Township's asset inventory;
- Street Lights not identified in the Township's asset inventory;
- Signs not identified in the Township's asset inventory;
- Barriers not identified in the Township's asset inventory; and,
- Sidewalks not identified in the Township's asset inventory.

Figure 2-3 and Figure 2-4 outline the replacement cost distribution of Road assets with and without Road Base values included.

Figure 2-3: Road Environment Asset Distribution Replacement Costs (2021)

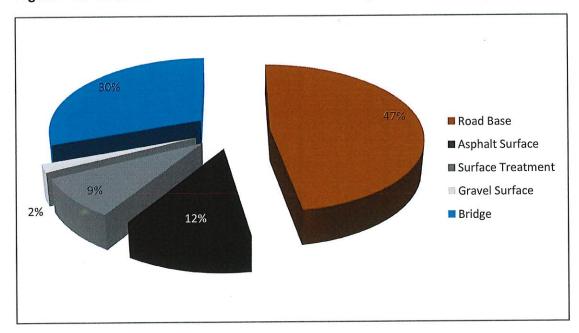
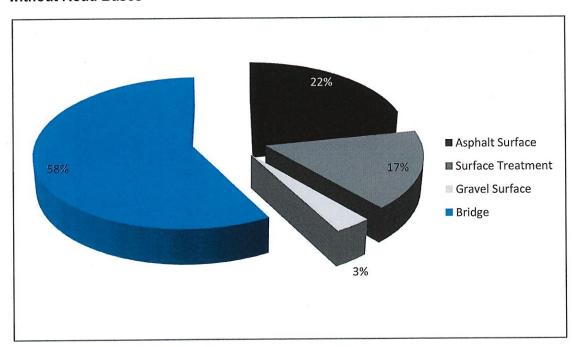


Figure 2-4: Road Environment Asset Distribution Replacement Costs (2021) without Road Bases



Below we provide more detail on the two key asset groups in the Road Environment group of assets, Roads, and Bridges.

#### 2.3.1 Roads

At the current replacement cost the road environment assets account for \$31.7 million dollars and without Road Bases included \$10.1 million or 69.4% of the assets studied in this project. The composition of the road surfaces is outlined in Table 2-2.

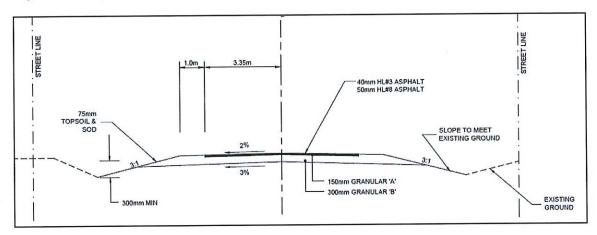
Table 2-2: Road Surface Assets

	Surface Length	Condition Road Study	Condition	Rej	placement Cost		Ĭ	Jseful Lif	e
Road Surface	(m)	(weighted average)	(Text)	Surface	Base	Total	Financial Statement s	TCA	Public Works
Asphalt	27,225	8.0	Good	\$5,259,968	NA	NA	20	20	25
Surface Treatment		8.0	Good	\$3,998,518	NA	NA	8 and 20	8	7
Gravel	48,497	8.0	Good	\$815,226	NA	NA	NA	10	4
Total	104,399		Good	\$10,073,712	\$21,592,368	\$31,666,080			

The Township had completed a Road Needs Study in 2021 and established a more complete road inventory then the PSAB 3150 asset listing and prioritization of both capital and operational maintenance programs for the Township. This project was provided with the results of the Study which are included. We recommend that the Township incorporate their road data within their Geographic Information System (GIS) dataset if possible. This will assist the Township's staff in updating more readily identified roadway deficiencies and plan for improvements.

Key to all roads is the road base on which they are built. These road bases in most cases have been established many years ago. Hard top (asphalt, and surface treated) road surface roads provide the longest life cycle with best level of service when constructed on excellent road bases. Once the road base becomes soft it cannot economically support a hardtop road surface and it can be best to convert it to a gravel road until funding is made available and the base has been reinforced. Figure 2-5 provides a typical road cross-section diagram. This can be applied for all surface types as asphalt (shown in figure), surface treatment replaced for asphalt and without asphalt or surface treatment for gravel road surfaces. Please note that the Township has some roads located in challenging granite outcrop, or wet areas, which require more specific localized engineering design.

Figure 2-5: Typical Asphalt Road Surface Cross-Section



The Township's gravel surface roads are upgraded approximately every four years or as required with surface gravel replacement/top-up. In some locations additional gravel is at times required to help reinforce the road base. The four year lifecycle for gravel roads is in contrast to the PSAB useful life of gravel surface roads is identified as 10 years.

The Road Needs Study provides detailed explanations of the Township's road conditions and related deficiencies that impact longevity or operations of the roads, including road widths, drainage, surface type, alignment, and brushing maintenance where required. Results of the Road Needs Study were incorporated into this asset management plan.

#### 2.3.2 Bridges & Culverts

The Township has nine bridges and culverts structures over the span of 3.0 m inspected in 2021. The inspection report was reviewed, and information used in this asset management analysis. Visual inspections are required to be carried out every two years in accordance with the Ministry of Transportation – Ontario Structure Inspection Manual (OSIM). The inspections are to be completed under the direction of a Professional Engineer to assess their condition and identify any material defects, performance deficiencies, maintenance needs, additional studies and/or repairs/rehabilitation work required on a structure by structure basis.

The Township has a total of just over \$13.8 million replacement cost of bridge, and culvert assets. Table 2-3 provides the distribution of the types of bridges that the Township owns.

**Table 2-3: Structure Types** 

Bridge Type	Number	Replacement Cost
CPCI Girder	1	\$2,342,665
Concrete Deck on Steel Girder	1	\$3,029,916
Steel Deck on Steel Girder	1	\$1,256,252
Timber Deck on Steel Girder	2	\$2,229,125
T Beam with Concrete Deck	2	\$2,827,884
CSP Arch Culvert	1	\$1,105,617
CSPA Multi-Plate Culvert	1	\$1,013,735
Total	9	\$13,805,194

No bridges were identified to have load limits from the OSIM report.

The inspection report made recommendations based on the inspected data. Depending on the condition of each structure, the remedial needs were provided in three classifications; routine maintenance, additional investigations and repairs and rehabilitations (Capital Works). The review of the 2021 OSIM inspection report identified the most current Ministry of Transportation Ontario (MTO) structure degradation models were not used. The older version of OSIM inspections do not calculate Bridge Condition Index and therefore approximations for condition index were tabulated based on the OSIM report data and structure photos.

The OSIM report identified that the Township's defined PSAB 3150 Useful Life of 60 years for all bridges did not reflect the true nature of the lifecycle of these assets. The useful life was adjusted to the following for this project:

- "Structures constructed prior to 2000 were generally designed to 50 year lifespan" (based on Engineer's Bridge Inspection Report); and,
- Current new structures are designed for a 75 year lifespan (based on Engineer's Bridge Inspection Report).

The capital works needs include any repair, rehabilitation or replacement work which would typically be completed by the Township's hired Contractor, to assist in extending the service life of a structure and increasing the Bridge Condition Index (BCI). In accordance with the OSIM, the capital and maintenance works required are based on a priority of six to ten years, one to five years, within one year, and urgent now needs have been estimated and presented in Table 2-4.

Table 2-4: Bridge Capital Works Costs and Timeframes (OSIM Report)

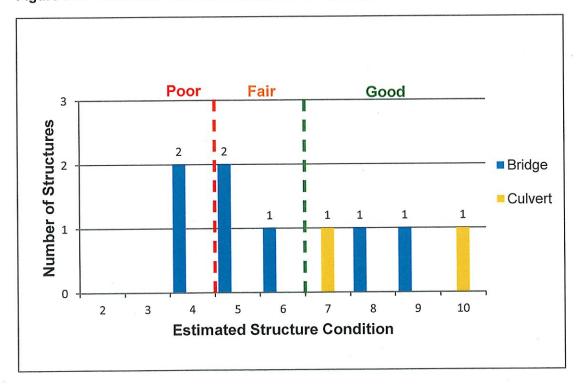
Time Frame	Capital and Maintenance Cost
< 1 year	\$106,000
1 – 5 years	\$1,115,000
6 – 10 years	\$114,000
TOTAL	\$1,335,000

It should be noted that the Capital Works costs include recommended replacement or rehabilitation costs for structures in need.

Taking into consideration the structures estimated condition index, several structures have been identified for some form of rehabilitation and/or maintenance. Within the next eight years, seven structures have been identified for rehabilitation and/or maintenance work.

Based on the biennial inspection of each structure, the estimated Structure Condition Index Distribution graph, shown in Figure 2-6 and Figure 2-7 below, provides a summary of the current state of the Municipality's structures.

Figure 2-6: Estimated Structure Condition Distribution



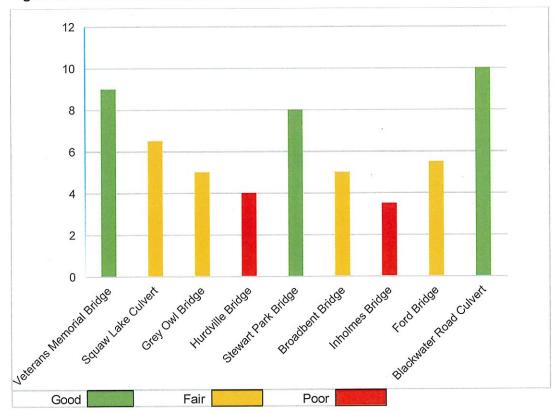


Figure 2-7: Estimated Structure Condition Distribution

Currently, 44% of the Township's structures are within the "good" range, with 33% of the structures classified as "fair" and 23% classified as "poor", as illustrated in Figure 2-6 above. Of interest, the Ministry of Transportation Ontario (MTO) has established a goal to have 85% of their structures in "good" condition by the year 2021, and to maintain that condition moving forward by addressing rehabilitations and replacements as necessary. Burnside recognizes that the above goal was not established by the Township, but it is noted that, based on the current state of the inspected structures, the Township could increase investment in the management of their bridge assets when compared to the MTO's established goal. This can also be an avenue to ask the Province for more assistance in funding to improve the condition of the Township bridge structures.

Continued maintenance and completion of rehabilitative work as recommended in this report will help to continue a trend of overall improvement of the Township's bridge/culvert assets.

#### 2.4 Storm Water Assets

The Township has indicated that they do not classify their crossroad culverts as Storm Water assets. These crossroad culverts are key to ensuring that water stays away from the Township's road base. This is particularly important during extreme weather events which produce large volumes of rain over a short period of time.

It is recommended that the Township undertake an inventory to locate all the crossroad culverts and any other municipal drainage network assets along with their attributes (material, length, diameter, year of construction etc.). These assets are best incorporated, if possible, in the Township's GIS dataset which is serviced by the West Parry Sound GIS (WPSGIS) group.

#### 2.5 Water Assets

The Township does not have a formal water distribution network however the Township owns water assets implemented for each of the Township's facilities. These assets include wells and filtration systems. Water quality testing is completed as required to ensure potable water is provided to staff and public at each facility.

In general, the condition of the water assets are "good" to "very good".

#### 2.6 Wastewater Assets

The Township wastewater assets provide an environmentally acceptable safe process of returning back to nature used water supplies. These septic systems are located at Township owned facilities. The Township's wastewater assets are in good condition. The septic tanks are cleaned out on a regular basis (Fire Halls every three years, and other facilities every five years or as required).

#### 2.7 Asset Condition

Each asset was tracked based on estimated total useful life and remaining service life. Using this data, along with staff information, and age analysis of the Township's assets assisted in identifying potential areas of focus where inspected asset condition was not available. We want to state that asset condition is always best defined via engineering best practices. Engineering based condition assessments can provide more realistic estimates of an asset's remaining service life, which can then be used to establish asset rehabilitation and/or replacement schedules. Age related condition values can be problematic if the asset's useful life is not appropriately defined. For example, if a useful life of an asset is defined shorter than the assets true performance, this will result in a lower/poorer age assessed condition rating. This method of condition approximation was only used when inspected or staff commented conditions were not available.

A rating out of 10 was established for all assets and was based on a combination of past reported physical inspections, current inspections, staff assessment, and asset age analysis. This rating was then converted to a condition description of "Very Good" to "Very Poor" as shown in Table 2-5.

Table 2-5: Asset Condition Format for all Assets

Condition (Value 0-10)	Condition
9 – 10	Very Good
7 – 8	Good
5 – 6	Average
3 – 4	Poor
1 – 2	Very Poor

The condition of the assets is an important element of any lifecycle assessment process. This process also identifies maintenance and operating practices that can be applied to ensure appropriate service levels, as well as extending the life of the asset to its maximum service life.

A draft policy has been proposed that will ensure the Township's core assets are reviewed using established engineering methods and practices. Appendix B contains the draft Data Verification and Condition Assessment Policy, which identifies how often the Township's assets are recommended to be assessed.

A high level summary of the average conditions for the Township's assets are shown in Table 2-1. The conditions listed in Table 2-1 were calculated using weighted average conditions. The weighting factor used was the asset replacement costs so that the greater the cost the greater the weighting of that asset's condition used to determine the average. Using this method provides more emphasis on the more expensive to replace assets. However please note that averages are a composition of many assets in a group. Averages can be misleading with respect to immediate needs as the new assets offset the old assets requiring urgent replacement.

#### 2.8 Data Accuracy and Completeness

An important element of this asset management plan is ensuring that tools and procedures are in place to maintain accuracy and completeness of the asset data and calculations moving forward. As time passes, assets are used, maintained, improved, disposed of, and replaced.

All of these lifecycle events can trigger changes to the asset database used within the asset management plan. Therefore, tools and procedures are essential to ensure the asset data remains accurate and complete. Please refer to Appendix B of this report for the draft "Data Verification and Condition Assessment Policy" for the Township. This policy illustrates how the asset data can be updated and verified going forward. This includes the timing of condition assessments for each asset type and what should be included within the condition assessment procedures.

#### 3.0 Expected Levels of Service

The Township has been offering and maintaining for its residents and visitors, good service levels, during challenging economic times. The Province has demanded via Ontario Regulation 588/17 that municipalities complete asset management plans on a regular basis to ensure that appropriate investments are being made in municipal infrastructure. Reviewing past records has shown that small investments were being made into maintaining and replacing the Township's infrastructure. The last few years have seen much improvement with greater investments in Township infrastructure. It is important to note that the long term objective of the Township needs to be infrastructure sustainability. In general, the Township is performing maintenance activities when required.

#### 3.1 Scope and Process

A levels of service (LOS) analysis gives the Township an opportunity to document the levels of service that are currently being provided and compare it to the levels of service that will ensure the assets achieve their full lifecycle potential. This can be done through a review of current practices and procedures, an examination of trends or issues facing the Township and/or through an analysis of performance measures and targets that staff can use to measure performance.

Expected LOS can be impacted by a number of factors, including:

- Legislative requirements (e.g., minimum maintenance standards for roads, water guidelines, etc.);
- Strategic planning goals and objectives;
- Resident expectations;
- Visitor expectations;
- Council expectations; and,
- Financial or resource constraints.

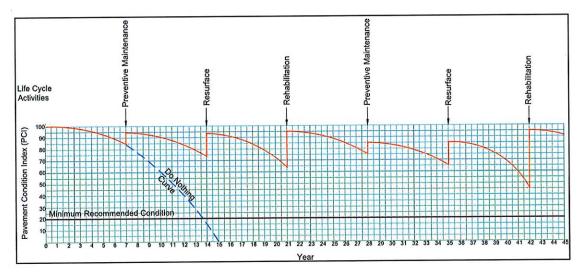
The previous task of determining the state of the Township's local infrastructure establishes the asset inventory and condition, as well as asset management policies and principles to guide the refinement and upkeep of asset infrastructure. The LOS analysis utilizes this information and factors in the impact of asset service level targets. It is important to document an expected LOS that is realistic to the community. It is common to strive for the highest LOS; however, these service levels usually come at a cost. It is also helpful to consider the risk associated with a certain LOS. Therefore, expected LOS should be determined in a way that balances both level of investment and associated risk to the Township.

Burnside received verbal confirmation of maintenance practices that the Township undertakes. We recommend that the Township revisit and update the Road Needs Study every 10 years and continue the biannual bridge inspections and analysis utilizing the most up to date MTO bridge/culvert degradation models. These practices will provide historic condition information as well as information related to any changes to asset maintenance. This will also help better determine the remaining life of the municipality's assets.

This information will help not only identify the current needs but also future requirements due to Levels of Service changes. Ensuring that appropriate levels of service are determined and recorded will help when additional growth occurs across the Township.

Figure 3-1 illustrates an example of a recommended strategy of investing more often in smaller amounts which provides higher levels of service and better asset condition with over all lower total cost over the lifecycle of the asset.

Figure 3-1: Benefit of Applying Preventative Maintenance – Surface Treatment Road Service Life



The Township's Road Needs Study recommended that all of the road hard top surface improvements will be completed with the following methodology when they reach a rehabilitation point of their lifecycle requiring pulverization of the current surface and adding some gravel to reinforce the base structure and then adding the surface material. This is a practice that many rural communities are using to maintain their level of service of their hard top roads.

#### 3.2 Current Levels of Service versus Expected Levels of Service

The Township's current LOS has resulted in the current state of infrastructure as discussed in the previous section of the report. The current LOS also relates to the risk assessment discussed in later report sections. Regarding the cost of this LOS, the Township has established an operating and capital budget for the current year that includes the cost of providing this LOS. The Township is doing well with delivering levels of service as only under \$8,000 per year was identified as additional cost to deliver identified expected levels of service.

Table 3-1 outlines broad LOS descriptions (both current and enhanced LOS). This analysis was noted through discussions with the Township's staff and engineering best practices. Based on the information provided there are a few enhanced maintenance related LOS identified. The Levels of Service cost impact analysis was factored into the financial strategy discussed in Section 5 of this report.

Table 3-1: Expected Levels of Service

	Cost Description	Township may want to incoporate a digital system that will assist in proving compliance to the Provincial Regulation. Having an AVL system in the Patrol Truck can be a minimum recording method of Roads Patrolled. Cost represent annual hardtop road maintenance.	Township delivers this Level of Service well	Roads Needs Study every 10 years to include Network Condition analysis (next proposed for 2031). Township completing crack seal, and slurry seal program well.	Township has minimal hardtop roads, but is delivering this Level of Service well. Debris is collected as per Minimum Maintenance Standards. Cost is for hardtop road street sweeping.	Township delivers this Level of Service, via annual crack seal program.	Township delivers Calcium dust control.	Township delivers this Level of Service well. Cost is for annual roadside maintenance to support road base.	Township delivers this Level of Service well. Cost is annual sand/salt requirement. Approximate breakdown of costs: Asphatt \$10,000; Surface Treated \$30,000; Gravel \$35,000.	Township hires additional staff to ensure Winter Maintenance Standards are met	Township delivers this Level of Service well	Township delivers this Level of Service well	Township delivers this Level of Service well
	Estimated Cost of Expected LOS	Tow ssp,000 syst Roa	To	\$45,000 ana and	\$5,000 Sen	\$15,000 Too	\$55,000 To	\$17,500 Toa	To \$75,000 san \$10	\$35,000 Sta	To	\$15,000 To	То
	Surrent Cost of LOS	\$25,000		\$45,000	\$5,000	\$15,000	\$50,000	\$14,500	\$72,500	\$30,000		\$12,500	
Level of Service (LOS) Analysis	Benchmark (if Applicable)	Regulation Standard	Respond to Public Inquiry within 24 hours	Assess Road Conditions every 10 years with Internal assessment annually					Regulation Standard	Regulation Standard	Regulation Standard	Reflectivity Standard	Correction of Issues within MMS
eS to lave I	Expected LOS	Meet "Minimum Maintenance Standards" as defined by Ontario Regulation 239/02 and Amendments.	Track complaints by road segment so that history can be recorded.	Maintain adequate road network condition index to ensure safe roads	Roads are swept and flushed to ensure they are clear of debris and safe.	Completing a regular crack seal program.	Gravel roads are smoothed when required, and Calcium Chloride applied to control dust	Roadsides are clear of obstructions and well maintained for safe road travel.	Roads are maintained and meet "Minimum Maintenance Standards" as defined by Ontario Regulation 239/02 and Amendments.	Roads are maintained and meet "Minimum Maintenance Standards" as defined by Ontario Regulation 239/02 and Amendments.	Weather forecasts are reviewed three times per day during the Winter Maintenance months.	Signs: Visual inspections. Replace when needed.	Maintenance activated by Public Notice for Street Lights
	Current LOS	Meet "Minimum Maintenance Standards" as defined by Worlano Regulation 239/02 and Amendments.	Track complaints and resolve them as quickly as possible	Road Maintenance is completed regularly and when required	Street sweeping and flushing are completed annually d	Completing a regular Crack Seal program.	Gravel roads are smoothed when required, and Calcium Chloride applied to control dust	Municipality provides brushing, ditching, grass mowing, and shoulder maintenance to ensure roadsides are safe and well maintained	Winter roads are cleared and safe.	Township has or hires sufficient staff to maintain clear groads	Municipal staff check weather forecasts minimum 3 times V per day in the Winter months (October 1 - April 30)	laced	by Public Notice for Street Lights
	Expected Strategic LOS	Safe Roads	Fix Public Identified Issues Quickly	Maintain Road System Network Condition for safe	Asphalt Roads are Clean and Clear	Follow Best Practice for Asphalt Roads	Gravel Roads are well maintained and Dust Inhibited	ell dsides	Winter Road Maintenance	Winter Maintenance T Staffing	Weather forecast information	nes	Semi- areas
						oads & Related Assets							

300053034

Township of McKellar 2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) June 29, 2022

				Level of Service (LOS) Analysis	(LOS) Analysis		
	Expected Strategic LOS	Current LOS	Expected LOS	Benchmark (if Applicable)	Current Cost of LOS	Estimated Cost of Expected LOS	Cost Description
	Safe Bridges	Maintain good condition and no load limits.	Maintain good condition and no load limits.	MTO bridge guides			Municiapl staff are completing this LOS
Bridge & Culvert Assets	Bridges Maintained	Follow Bridge Inspection Report recommendations for Bridge and Culvert maintenance.	Proactive Bridge and Culvert maintenance (based on bridge inspection report).				Municipality is completing this LOS
	Proper Bridge Spring Maintenance	Bridge washing is completed in Spring	Blowing out Expansion Joints & Washing of Bridges in Spring				Municipal staff are completing this LOS
	Bridge Inspections	Bridge inspections (i.e. using OSIM forms) required every 2 years.	Bridge inspections (i.e. using current OSIM forms) required every 2 years.	Completed every 2 years	\$9,000 every two years	\$9,000 every two years	Municipality needs to ensure that the engineering firm inspecting the bridges and culverts (greater then 3m diameter) use the most current MTO inspection forms, so that appropriate Bridge Condition Indexes are calculated. Cost for next inspection is 2023.

				Level of Service	Level of Service (LOS) Analysis		
	Expected Strategic LOS	Current LOS	Expected LOS	Benchmark (if Applicable)	Current Cost of LOS	Estimated Cost to Move to Expected LOS	Cost Description
Storm Water Assets	Effective Storm Water Management	Effective Storm Water Investigate and respond based Management on public complaints/concerns	Proper storm water flows and clear system with little to no inhibitors	No storm water back-up incidents			Township is completing this Level of Service well.
	Cross Road Culverts are Appropriately Sized and Maintained	Cross Road Culverts are replaced when required	Climate Change and/or Extreme Weather events do not cause adverse issues with the Municipal road network		\$3,000	\$3,000	Cross road culverts are replaced when required, It is recommended that assessment of the size of the cross road culverts can withstand extreme weather events to ensure Road Bases are secure.

## Township of McKellar

2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) June 29, 2022

			Level of Si	Level of Service (LOS) Analysis	8		
	Expected Strategic LOS	Current LOS	Expected LOS	Benchmark (if Current Cost of Estimated Cost Of Expected Applicable) LOS LOS	Current Cost of LOS	Estimated Cost of Expected LOS	Cost Description
Water Assets	-	Source Water is well Maintaining appropriate Zoning and Planning to ensure Protected Source Water Protection	Maintaining appropriate Zoning and Planning to ensure Source Water Protection				Township is completing this Level of Service well.
	Production Wells are	Appropriate maintenance is undertaken when required	Appropriate maintenance is undertaken when required		\$3,000	\$3,000	Township is completing this Level of Service well. Cost is for annual well maintenance.
	Treatment Processes Meet Legislative Requirements	satment Processes Meet Legislative Meet all legislative requirements.  Pennirements	Meet all Provincial legislative requirements.	Provincial Guidelines	\$2,500	\$2,500	Township is completing this Level of Service, with water testing as required by . Cost is for annual water system maintenance.

			2) 30 10.10 1	pianted (108) Applicate			
			מאפו סו אפ	Level of Selvice (LOS) Analysis		1000	
	Expected Strategic LOS	Current LOS	Expected LOS	Benchmark (if Current Cost of Expected Applicable) LOS	Current Cost of LOS	of Expected	Cost Description
						LOS	
	Treatment Processes Meet Legislative	atment Processes Meet all legislative requirements.	Meet all Provincial legislative requirements.	Provincial Guidelines	\$300	\$300	Township is completing this Level of Service well. Town Hall septic system is inspected twice a year. Annual cost is for septic system
Wastewater	Requirements						inspections.
Assets	Safe Treatment Meet legislative requirer Structures (Tanks Health & Safety, etc.)	Meet legislative requirement (Building Code, Fire Code, Heath & Safety, etc.) Heath & Safety, etc.)	Meet legislative requirement (Building Code, Fire Code, Health & Safety, etc.)	Provincial Guidelines	\$3,400	\$3,400	Septic tanks cleaned out as required. Costs breakdown is: Town Hall \$1,000/yr; Public Work Garage \$800/5yr; Fire Hall 1 \$800/10yr; Fire Hall 2 \$800/10yr.
	and Septic Beds)						
	Wastewater Pipes are	Ensuring Obstruction and/or Infiltration into Wastewater	Review of flows to be completed when septic tanks are		Staff		No additional costs but good practice staff can perform when septic
	clear and well	system	cleaned out.				tanks are cleaned out.

#### 4.0 Asset Management Strategy

#### 4.1 Scope and Process

The asset management strategy provides the recommended course of actions required to maintain (or move towards) a sustainable asset position while delivering the levels of service discussed in the previous section. The course of actions, when combined together, form a long-term operating and capital forecast that includes:

- Non-infrastructure solutions: Reduce costs and/or extend expected useful life estimates;
- Maintenance activities: Regularly scheduled activities to maintain existing levels of service levels, or repairs needed due to unplanned events;
- Renewal/Rehabilitation: Significant repairs or maintenance planned to maintain the levels of service and increase the remaining life of assets; and,
- Replacement/Disposal: Complete disposal and replacement of assets when renewal or rehabilitation is no longer an option.

Priority identification becomes a critical process during the development of an asset management strategy. Priorities have been determined based on assessment of the overall risk of asset failure, which is determined by looking at both the probability of an asset failing, as well as the consequences of asset failure. The consequences of the municipality not meeting desired levels of service must also be considered in determining risk. As discussed in Section 3, adding enhanced levels of service results in both operating and capital budget impacts over the 10 year forecast period. This has to be taken into consideration, with the overall objective of reaching sustainable levels while mitigating risk.

#### 4.2 Risk Assessment

The risk of an asset failing is defined by the following calculation:

#### Risk of Asset Failure = Probability of Failure X Consequence of Failure

Probability of failure has been linked to the condition assessment for each asset, assuming that an asset in "very good" condition has a "rare" probability of failure. The following table outlines the probability factor tied to each condition rating:

Table 4-1: Probability of Failure Matrix

Condition (Value)	Condition	Probability of Failure
9 – 10	Very Good	Rare
7 – 8	Good	Unlikely
5 – 6	Average	Possible
3 – 4	Poor	Likely
1 – 2	Very Poor	Almost Certain

Consequence of failure has been determined by examining each asset type separately. Consequence refers to the impact on the municipality if a particular asset were to fail.

Types of impacts include the following:

- Cost Impacts: the cost of failure to the Township (i.e., capital replacement, rehabilitation, fines and penalties, damages, etc.);
- Social impacts: potential injury or death to residents/public;
- Environmental impacts: the impact of the asset failure on the environment; and,
- Service delivery impacts: the impact of the asset failure on the Township's ability to provide services at desired levels.

Each type of impact was reviewed and consequence of failure for each asset type was determined by using the information contained in Table 4-2 as a guide to assess the level of impact. Levels of impact were documented as ranging from "significant" to "insignificant".

**Table 4-2: Consequence of Failure Matrix** 

	Cost	Social	Environmental	Service Delivery
Significant	Significant Cost – Difficult to Recover	Death, Serious Injury	Long-term Impact – Permanent	Major Interruptions
Major	Substantial Cost – Multi-year Budget Impacts	Major Injury	Long-term Impact – Fixable	Significant Interruptions
Moderate	Considerable Cost – Requires Revisions to Budget	Moderate Injury	Medium-term Impact – Fixable	Moderate Interruptions
Minor	Small/Minor Cost – within Budget Allocations	Minor Injury	Short-term/Minor Impact – Fixable	Minor Interruptions
Insignificant	Negligible or Insignificant Cost	No Injury	No Impact	No Interruptions

With both probability of failure and consequence of failure documented, total risk of asset failure was determined using the matrix contained in Table 4-3. Total risk has been classified under the following categories:

- Extreme Risk (E): Risk beyond acceptable levels;
- High Risk (H): Risk slightly beyond acceptable levels;
- Medium/Moderate Risk (M): Risk at acceptable levels, monitoring required to ensure risk does not become high; and,
- Low Risk (L): Very little risk.

Table 4-3: Total Risk of Asset Failure Matrix

Probability		Cons	sequence of F	ailure	
of Failure	Significant	Major	Moderate	Minor	Insignificant
Almost Certain	E	E	Н	Н	M
Likely	E	Н	Н	M	M
Possible	Н	Н	M	M	L
Unlikely	Н	M	M	L	L
Rare	M	M	L	L	L

Risk levels can be reduced or mitigated through planned maintenance, rehabilitation and/or replacement of an asset. An objective of this asset management plan is to reduce risk levels where they are deemed to be too high, as well as ensure assets are maintained in a way that keeps risk at acceptable levels.

#### 4.3 Priority Identification

Through a review of the asset risk of failure assessment, the assets/categories listed below were identified as being priorities of the Township for over the next few years.

#### 4.3.1 Roads

- Lakeshore Road, from Henry Street to 800 m South of Henry Street Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2022, approximate cost \$145,000).
- The Inn Road, from Camp Road to Fire Route 160 Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2022, approximate cost \$144,000).

- Centre Road, from Hollys Road to Stewart Park Road Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2023, approximate cost \$387,000).
- Centre Road, from Armstrong Street to Balsam Road Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$18,000).
- Centre Road, from Balsam Road to Veterans Memorial Bridge Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$144,000).
- Fire Route 305 Road, from Hurdville Road to McDougall Road Current asphalt road surface pulverized and resurfaced with gravel and asphalt (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$29,200).

#### 4.3.2 Bridges

All bridges and large culverts (over 3 meter diameter) are a concern to the Township as a failure of this type of asset can result in a major consequence of failure.

- Hurdville Bridge (RS-08 and Bridge 004) Install approach guiderail (recommended improvement in 2022, approximate cost \$106,000).
- Inholmes Bridge (RS-03 and Bridge 007) Coating structural steel, partial deck replacement, with railing improvement/replacement. The substructure needs to be rehabilitated as well (recommended improvement in 2023, approximate cost \$347,000).
- Hurdville Bridge (RS-08 and Bridge 004) Concrete deck soffit repairs, and embankment improvements/rehabilitation as well as substructure and superstructure rehabilitation. There also needs to be some railing improvement/replacement (recommended improvement in 2024, approximate cost \$502,000).

#### 4.3.3 Storm Water

One of the priorities identified with the storm water assets is to obtain the location and attributes (diameter, length, material) of the Township's crossroad culverts. There are approximately \$3,000 of crossroad culverts replaced annually, however there are more extreme weather events which may require some areas to have increased water flow to prevent damage to Township roads.

This list of capital asset improvements/replacements is only for the next few years, and do not limit the needs that the Township requires to become fully sustainable. The Finance Strategy will further outline the needs for investing in assets annually via reserves to ensure that funds are available for future asset replacements.

#### 4.4 Climate Change

Over the past decade there has been increased numbers of extreme weather events which are putting greater stress on municipal infrastructure, and pressure to ensure levels of service are maintained. Climate change poses a real risk management question which needs to be addressed within the context of municipal decision making.

Some climate change projections (Federation of Canadian Municipalities):

- Warmer summer temperatures;
- Warmer winter temperatures;
- More intense storms;
- Longer droughts;
- Increased frequency and amount of ice;
- · Summers stretching longer; and,
- Sea level rising.

The Township of McKellar has witnessed some of these climate change projections already causing potential challenges with road washouts from an extreme weather event, or quick winter thaw runoff. Many roads have not been designed for such intense high volume rainstorms.

Identifying areas of concern will help the Township to design road and storm water assets to improve resiliency to extreme weather events. This type of investment will reduce risk of failure of infrastructure and ensure appropriate levels of service are maintained for the public.

Another factor to climate change issues is the materials used in asset construction. The focus is to reduce the total carbon footprint on the construction of infrastructure assets. Investing in infrastructure with a long term view provides both better levels of service as well as reducing the total carbon footprint.

As recommended above for the Township to start collecting crossroad culvert data which will be a start to identifying if the culverts can withstand potential extreme weather. Then focusing on concern areas and upgrading them over a 10 year period will make good progress to becoming a more climate change resilient municipality.

#### 4.5 Long-term Forecast

For many years, lifecycle costing has been used in the field of engineering to evaluate the advantages of using alternative materials in construction or production design. The method has gained wider acceptance and use recently in the management of capital assets. By definition, lifecycle costs are all the costs which are incurred during the lifecycle of a capital asset, from the time it is purchased or constructed, to the time it is taken out of service for disposal.

In defining the long-term forecast for the Township's asset management strategy, costs incurred through an asset's lifecycle, the asset's condition, expected LOS, and risk were considered and documented. Asset Replacement Analysis in forecasting the Township's asset replacement needs are summarized in Figure 4-1, which we are calling Asset Strategy Scenario based on expected levels of service.

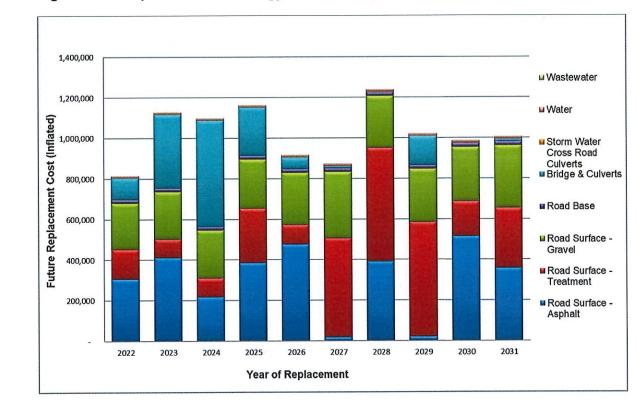
The asset strategy incorporated all of the information discussed above in this report and based on the information provided by the Township, past reports, staff input, and understanding of the asset's reaction in their current environment as well as the expected asset maintenance levels, and the current asset condition, which is expected to produce a reduced asset potential risk of failure. The outcome of this scenario approach was to provide appropriate asset service levels, and the assets were expected to meet or exceed their useful life which reduces expected infrastructure deficits. In total (all assets), \$10.2 million in assets (inflated to appropriate year) are shown as replacement needs in the 10 year forecast. This is the recommended asset strategy for the Township of McKellar.

Assets like Bridges, and major culverts, are not expected to be replaced for usually over 50 years. It needs to be stated, to ensure that these assets have reserve funding for their replacement schedule in the future. The Financial Strategy provides the Township with an investment plan into their reserve accounts.

For the recommended scenario to be feasible, the expected level of service adjustments discussed in Section 3 are needed in conjunction with the current level of service amounts in order to effectively maintain and rehabilitate the assets as required.

The financing strategy discussed in the next section will incorporate the level of service adjustments into the recommended financing analysis.

Figure 4-1: Proposed Asset Strategy Based on Expected Levels of Service



#### 5.0 Financing Strategy

#### 5.1 Scope and Process

The financing strategy provides the recommended use of various funding sources to finance the asset management strategy and levels of service recommendations discussed in Sections 3 and 4. The financing strategy also provides recommendations to increase annual investments in assets that will be used beyond this report's 10-year forecast period.

#### 5.2 Funding Sources

The following funding sources have been used within the financing strategy:

**Grant Funding:** 

It has been assumed that Gas Tax Funding (now called the Canada Community Building Fund) will continue throughout the forecast period. The Township's allocation is expected to reach \$73,535 by 2023 and it has been assumed that funding will remain constant at this amount moving forward.

It has also been assumed that Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF) annual amounts will increase to 2022 levels and remain constant at this amount, \$149,500 per year, over the forecast period. The province is currently reviewing the formula for OCIF funding and has dedicated additional funding to this program.

Through discussions with Township staff, receipt of a Northern Ontario (NORD) grant is also anticipated, totaling \$546,645. This funding has been applied against Centre Road capital requirements in 2024 and 2025.

Operating Budget:

The Township includes an annual transfer from the operating budget to capital as part of the budget process. It has been assumed that \$400,000 of this funding will be dedicated to core infrastructure annually. This is equivalent to the core infrastructure allocation in 2022.

Given that there are levels of service recommendations that are operating in nature, it has been assumed that these costs will be funded from the annual operating budget. This could be through existing funding or proposed increases each year.

Reserves:

Existing "roads capital construction" and "investment in infrastructure" reserves have been consolidated for the purposes of this financing strategy into a consolidated "infrastructure capital" reserve. This reserve becomes the primary source of capital funding over the forecast period. It is recommended that increases in annual asset investment be allocated to this reserve for capital

use.

Debt:

If all other funding sources fall short in funding recommended lifecycle needs each year, debt financing would be recommended. Debt financing is not anticipated within the forecast period for core infrastructure. This may change when the Township adds other non-core assets to the asset management plan.

#### 5.3 **Historic Asset Investment**

The following table outlines the Township's historic capital investment in assets. As shown, the annual investment has fluctuated over the last two years. In 2021 the Township received an additional one-time allocation of Gas Tax Funds; however, this has been removed from the total investment as it is a one-time investment that does not continue moving forward. In 2022, the Township received a top-up on OCIF funding which is anticipated to continue going forward.

Table 5-1: Historic Asset Investment - Capital

Funding Type	2021	2022
Canada Community Building Fund (Gas Tax)	138,217	70,471
OCIF Funding	54,514	149,500
Transfer from Operating (Core Infrastructure)	=	422,879
Contribution to Roads Reserve	100,000	-
Contribution to Infrastructure Reserve	14,971	14,624
Total Annual Asset Investment - Capital	307,702	657,474
Less: One-time top-up of the Canada Community Building Fund (Gas Tax)	(67,746)	
Total 2021 Asset Investment - Capital (Sustainable)	239,956	657,474

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes the Safe Restart and OMPF grants as they are operating in nature. Excludes ICIP grants as they are one-time contributions.

Therefore, a capital asset investment in 2022 of \$657,474 becomes the starting point for recommending increases in annual asset investments over the forecast period.

<sup>\*\*</sup> OCIF Funding Formula for 2023 is under review, however a province wide sustainable increase in funding has been announced.

#### 5.1 Optimal Asset Investment

Based on an analysis of the Township's capital assets in terms of replacement cost and useful life, the following summary of optimal annual asset investment has been created.

Table 5-2: Optimal Asset Investment Summary

Core Infrastructure	Replacement Cost (2021 \$)	Weighted Average Useful Life	Annual Replacement Investment (2021 \$)
Road Surface	10,073,712	15	671,600
Road Base	21,592,368	75	20,000
Bridge & Culverts	13,805,194	57	242,200
Water	77,500	40	1,900
Wastewater	100,000	50	2,000
Total	45,648,774		937,700

<sup>\*</sup> excludes non-core infrastructure assets

In summary, an annual asset investment of \$937,700 is needed to fund long-term asset management planning needs for core infrastructure. This does not include other non-core assets that have been excluded from this asset management plan. In addition, annual asset investments for road base assets are based on level of service costs identified in this asset management plan and not full replacement.

This \$937,700 annual asset investment becomes the funding target over the forecast period. However, this target increases over time as inflation increases this amount annually. Assuming 2% annual inflation, the target annual capital asset investment amount becomes \$1,165,900 by the year 2032.

#### 5.2 Financing Strategy

The detailed 10-year financing strategy is provided in Appendix C to this report.

As the 2022 Budget has already been developed and passed by the Township, all recommendations provided in Section 4 have been shifted by one year. For example, all 2022 recommendations from Section 4 are shown as 2023 funding requirements in this section. Also, like Section 4, a 2% inflation factor has been applied annually to all costs.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Road Base annual investment for maintenance/rehabilitation only

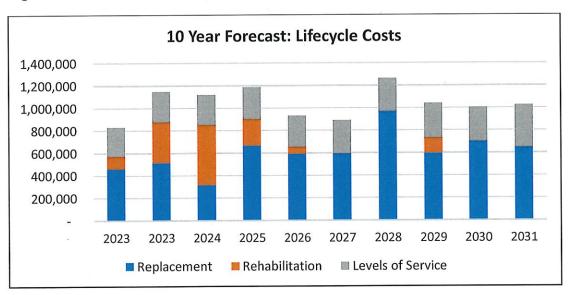
The following table provides a high-level summary of the 10-year forecast by cost type (i.e., asset replacement needs, asset rehabilitation needs, and levels of service recommendations).

Table 5-3: Forecast Summary

publication of the state of the state of	and the second second	Charles of the	100000000000000000000000000000000000000		SECOND RESIDE	AND SECTION		to control to		F 3 (24) 9 (19) 1
Forecast	2023	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031
Replacement	460,020	511,877	314,330	665,696	591,787	590,732	967,544	595,138	697,934	646,066
Rehabilitation	108,120	361,019	532,726	231,640	57,412	-	-	133,569	-	-
Levels of Service	263,262	277,059	273,051	289,117	284,078	300,797	295,556	312,013	307,497	379,472
Total	831,402	1,149,955	1,120,107	1,186,453	933,277	891,529	1,263,100	1,040,720	1,005,431	1,025,538

Figure 5-1 shows the same forecast in graph form. As illustrated, there are minor fluctuations in annual lifecycle needs throughout the forecast.

Figure 5-1: Forecast Summary



As shown in Appendix C, the 10-year forecast has a recommended funding plan as follows:

# Township of McKellar

2022 Asset Management Plan (Core Assets) June 29, 2022

Table 5-4: Capital Forecast with Funding Sources

Asset Class	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Totals by Asset Class (Replacement, Rehabilitation and Levels of Service)	Levels of Servic	(a:									
Road Surface - Asphalt	313,140	421,362	222,005	394,006	485,795	20,271	399,742	21,090	525,841	365,454	3,168,706
Road Surface - Treatment	148,920	95,596	94,448	273,855	98,263	497,260	570,099	576,392	174,483	301,701	2,828,017
Road Surface - Gravel	232,560	237,211	241,956	246,794	261,667	332,218	261,900	267,138	272,481	314,134	2,668,059
Road Base	17,850	18,207	18,571	18,943	19,321	19,708	20,102	20,504	20,914	21,332	195,452
Bridge & Culverts	108,120	370,383	532,726	241,382	57,412	10,135	1	144,114		10,971	1,475,243
Storm Water Cross Road Culverts	3,060	3,121	3,184	3,247	3,312	3,378	3,446	3,515	3,585	3,657	33,505
Water	5,610	5,722	5,837	5,953	6,072	6,194	6,318	6,444	6,573	6,704	61,427
Wastewater	2,142	1,353	1,380	2,273	1,435	2,365	1,493	1,523	1,554	1,585	17,103
Total	831,402	1,149,955	1,120,107	1,186,453	933,277	891,529	1,263,100	1,040,720	1,005,431	1,025,538	10,447,512
Funding Analysis		*	8								
Canada Community Building Fund (Gas Tax)	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	735,350
OCIF Funding (estimate)	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	1,495,000
NORD Grant (Centre Road)	,	402,635	144,010	e	e.	1	(1)	1	1		546,645
Transfer from Operations (Core Infrastructure)	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	4,000,000
Iranster from/(to) capital Reserves.	(EA 905)	(11/2 /10)	80.011	284 043	26 164	(22,168)	344 509	116,217	74.899	89.954	795,324
Infrastructure Capital Reserve (Collsolluateu)	(060/40)	(01+'6+1)	770,00	Cto'to7	101/01	(00=()					
Operating Funding (LOS Impacts)	263,262	267,695	273,051	279,375	284,078	290,662	295,556	301,468	307,497	312,549	2,875,193
Debt Funding (see section 2)		,	ä				,		•		
Total	831,402	1,149,955	1,120,107	1,186,453	933,277	891,529	1,263,100	1,040,720	1,005,431	1,025,538	10,447,512

As noted in Section 5.2 above, Gas Tax and OCIF funding is shown as a funding source in each year of the forecast period, NORD grant funding is shown in 2024 and 2025, reserves are used as the primary funding source, operating budget funding is used for a fixed \$400,000 in capital funding annually as well as for levels of service recommendations that are considered operating in nature, and debt funding is used to finance the remaining funding needs each year, if applicable.

#### **Debt Funding**

Debt funding is not anticipated within the forecast period for core infrastructure. This assessment should be reviewed when other assets are added to the asset management plan. Given that the Township's ability to use debt funding is restricted based on the Province's debt capacity (annual repayment limit) calculations, an analysis of all current and proposed debt was completed.

Figure 5-2: Summary of Current and Proposed Debt Payments

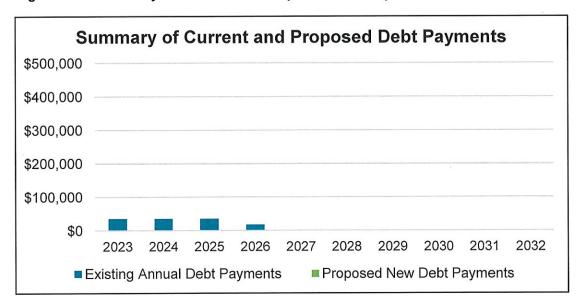
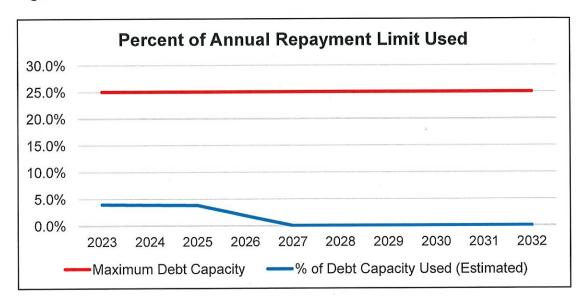


Figure 5-3: Percent of Annual Repayment Limit Used



Figures 5-2 and 5-3 above show that current and projected debt requirements are well within the annual debt capacity limits of 25% of Township revenues, reaching a maximum level of 4% of revenues in 2023 to 2025.

#### Reserve Funding (Core Infrastructure Only)

With reserve funding becoming a primary source of funding within this financing strategy, a recommended phased-in approach to increasing contributions to these reserves is provided. Table 5-5 below outlines the actual transfer amounts for 2022 (totalling \$14,624) with a recommended plan to increase those transfers to reach \$542,912 by 2032. This combined with anticipated grant funding and transfers from operations allows the Township to reach an annual asset investment amount of \$1,165,947 by 2032. This represents 100% of the optimal annual asset investment amount in 2032.

Table 5-5: Contributions to Reserves

	Actual					Forecas					
Funding Type	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032
Contribution to Infrastructure Reserve	14,624	60,000	105,853	152,623	218,145	284,620	334,253	384,879	436,517	489,188	542,912
Total	14,624	60,000	105,853	152,623	218,145	284,620	334,253	384,879	436,517	489,188	542,912
Transfer from Operations (Core Infrast.)	422,879	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000
Gas Tax Funding	70.471	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535
OCIF Funding	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500
NORD Grant	•		402,635	144,010	•	- Seattle		•	•		
Total Asset Investment	657,474	683,035	1,131,523	919,668	841,180	907,655	957,288	1,007,914	1,059,552	1,112,223	1,165,947

This analysis will have to be updated once other non-core assets have been included in this asset management plan.

It is recommended that existing "roads capital construction" and "investment in infrastructure" reserves be consolidated into a "infrastructure capital" reserve, to be used to fund core infrastructure capital needs.

#### **Operating Budget Funding**

As discussed earlier in this section, the recommended financing strategy assumes that \$400,000 will be available annually from the operating budget to fund core infrastructure capital needs.

From a levels of service perspective, many recommendations outlined in Section 3 are already implemented by the Township. Section 4 of Appendix C to this report outlines that minor adjustments are needed to the Township's operating budget to account for any further levels of service impacts that are not currently funded.

If debt financing was needed to fund the recommended financing strategy, this would also have an impact on the Township's operating budget going forward. It has also been assumed that when existing debt payments are complete, the budget space created will be used to either fund new debt or to increase transfers to reserves. This is outlined in Appendix C and summarized below in Table 5-6.

Table 5-6: Increase in Funding Summary

Increase in Funding	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032
Increase (Decrease) in Transfers to Reserves	22,497	45,853	46,770	65,522	66,476	49,633	50,626	51,638	52,671	53,724
Increase (Decrease) in Operating - LOS	28,162	4,433	5,356	6,324	4,703	6,584	4,894	5,912	6,029	5,052
Increase (Decrease) in Operating - Debt	•	•		(17,815)	(17,816)	150	•	-	-	1
Total Impact on Annual Tax Supported Budget	50,659	50,286	52,126	54,030	53,363	56,217	55,520	57,550	58,700	58,776
Estimated Taxation Impact (1% in 2023 = \$35,400)	1,39%	1.35%	1.38%	1,40%	1.35%	1.40%	1,35%	1.38%	1.38%	1.359

Table 5-6 above outlines the total annual increase in funding recommended from 2023 to 2032. These increases can be incorporated through:

- a) Finding efficiencies in the annual budget.
- b) Increase in external funding (i.e., grants or third party contributions).
- c) Allocations of annual surpluses to capital reserves (if available).
- d) Recommending budget (taxation) increases.

As shown in Table 5-6, if taxation increases are required each year to allow for the total recommended increases in funding (i.e., Items a, b, and c above are not available), a 1.35% to 1.40% increase in taxation would be required.

#### **Funding Gap**

Figure 5-4 below provides an overall summary of the recommended annual investment levels (shown in orange and gray) as well as the funding gap (shown in yellow). The funding recommendations outlined in this section ensure the funding gap is eliminated (for core infrastructure only) by 2032. The funding gap is temporarily eliminated in 2024 due to the receipt and usage of the NORD grant.

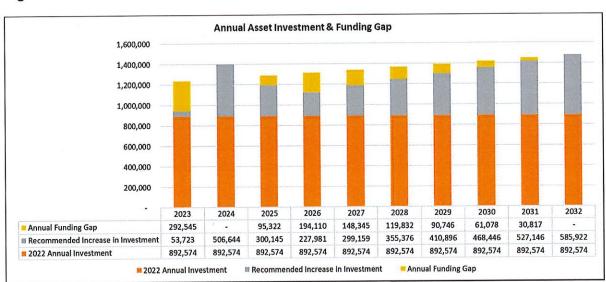


Figure 5-4: Annual Asset Investment & Funding Gap

Figure 5-4 is also provided in Appendix C to this report, along with detailed figures to support the graph.

#### 5.3 Summary of Financing Strategy Recommendations

The following represents a list of financing strategy recommendations:

- Consolidate existing "roads capital construction" and "investment in infrastructure" reserves into a "infrastructure capital" reserve, to be used to fund core infrastructure capital needs.
- ii. Use capital reserves as the primary source of asset investment annually. Funds should flow from the operating budget to these reserves, which are then used to fund capital projects.
- iii. Ensure a minimum of \$400,000 is available from the annual operating budget to fund core-infrastructure capital needs.

- iv. Increase asset management funding annually as outlined in Table 5-6.
- v. Transfer any annual Township surpluses to capital reserves annually.
- vi. Dedicate any budget savings from the elimination of debt payments to funding asset management needs (i.e., either new debt or transfers to reserves).
- vii. Update this financing strategy to account for other non-core infrastructure assets.

#### 6.0 Recommendations

The following recommendations have been provided for the Township of McKellar's consideration:

- that this Asset Management Plan be received and approved by the Township of McKellar Council; and,
- that consideration of this Asset Management Plan be given as part of the annual budgeting process to ensure sufficient capital funds are available to fund capital requirements over the 10-year period.

The current level of funding for asset replacement and renewal at the Township will not sufficiently fund required capital needs or close the infrastructure funding gap. As such, it is recommended that the following be considered:

- That the "levels of service" strategies discussed in this report be approved;
- The Township consolidate existing "roads capital construction" and "investment in infrastructure" reserves into a "infrastructure capital" reserve, to be used to fund core infrastructure capital needs;
- The Township use capital reserves as the primary source of asset investment annually. Funds should flow from the operating budget to these reserves, which are then used to fund capital projects;
- The Township Ensure a minimum of \$400,000 is available from the annual operating budget to fund core-infrastructure capital needs;
- The Township increase asset management funding as outlined in Table 5-6;
- The Township transfer annual surpluses to capital reserves;
- The Township dedicate any budget savings from the elimination of debt payments to funding asset management needs (i.e., Either new debt or transfers to reserves);
- The Township update the financing strategy to account for other non-core as well as any road base replacement needs in the future;
- That this Asset Management Plan be updated as per the Municipality's Asset Management Strategy Policy; and,
- The Township consider the capital priorities identified within this report when applying for future grants or deciding on how to utilize Gas Tax, OCIF funding, and/or other funding that becomes available.

Substantial investment in asset capital needs will be required over the 10 year forecast period and beyond. Through the recommendations provided above, proactive steps will be made to increase capital investment, as well as reduce the annual infrastructure funding gap for the Township's core assets. Enhanced maintenance plans will assist in maintaining adequate asset conditions, mitigate asset risk as well as potentially defer capital needs within the forecast period. In addition, the Township of McKellar is recommended to pursue all available capital grants wherever possible to further reduce the infrastructure funding gap.

Through the creation of this plan, the Township has been provided with Excel spreadsheets in which amendments and revisions can be made as needed by the Township. It is anticipated that this plan adopted by the Township of McKellar Council will be monitored and updated frequently as part of the budget process, with refinements and specific recommendations being provided with respect to the priority of each individual project.



### Appendix A

Municipality Asset Inventory & Asset Management Plan Assumptions

#### **APPENDIX A: Asset Management Plan Assumptions**

The following assumptions were made and applied during the creation of the Township of McKellar's asset management plan.

#### 1. State of Local Infrastructure

- a) All replacement costs were estimates based on current 2020/21 pricing.
- b) Historic Costs of assets that were added to the Township's asset inventory and did not have a historic cost identified made use of deflation tables from estimated current 2021 costs back to the installation date of the asset. Indexes were using Non-Residential Building Construction Price Index (NRBCPI).
- c) Amortization of assets was using the Township's PSAB 1350 data tables where possible but assets that were added to the Township's asset inventory a straight line amortization was used.
- d) Useful life of an asset was provided by the Township, or reports provided to the Township by engineering consultants. Staff provided some adjustments to useful lives.
- e) Condition was extracted from Township reports, from staff's understanding of the asset's relative condition, and finally via estimation from the asset's age. Bridge condition values were estimated from the Township's bridge inspection report.
- f) Condition values were used to provide estimated remaining life to the assets.

#### 2. Asset Management Strategy

- a) Capital inflation rate was assumed to be 2.0% annually.
- b) Operating budget inflation rate was assumed to be 2.0% annually.
- c) Regarding operating expenses included in the Township's current budget, it is assumed that they will increase at an operating inflation rate annually.

#### 3. Financing Strategy

- a) Gas Tax and OCIF Formula Based Funding revenue have been identified as a funding source for the purposes of this analysis (i.e., for asset replacement purposes), and has been assumed to continue throughout the forecast period.
- b) Interest rate earned on a Capital Replacement Reserve Funds will be 1.0% annually.

Consequence of Failure		Major	Major	Major	Major	Major	Major	Major
Probability of Failure (Based on Condition or Expected Condition)		Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Rare	Rare	Unlikely	Rare
Asset Condition (As per Priority Rating)	THE CHARGE STATE OF THE PARTY O	Good	Good	Very Good	Very Good	Very Good	Good	Very Good
Condition Used for Analysis	8.5	æ	ю	6	თ	6	8	σ
Condition Staff Based On Assessed Useful Life Condition	The same of the sa	80				ത		σ
Condition Based On Useful Life	BRANCO CONTRACTOR	ဖ	80	თ	თ	6	æ	4
Replacement Cost (2021)	\$ 77,500	\$16,000	\$14,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$5,000	87,500	S5 000
2020 Net Book Value	14,597 \$ 50,095 \$	\$6,707	\$9,055	\$12,518	\$12,518	\$3,702	\$4,434	£1 181
2020 Accumulated Amortization		86,069	\$2,124	\$942	\$942	\$785	\$1,324	111 CS
Historic Cost	\$ 64,692 \$	\$12,776	\$11,179	\$13,460	\$13.460	\$4,487	\$5,758	673 63
Age	7	6	6	ო	3	8	11	5
Install Useful Remaining Year Life Useful Life	33	11	41	47	47	17	39	١
Jseful	40	20	50	50	50	20	20	C
Install Year	Station Park	2011	2011	2017	2017	2017	2009	1000
Description		Water source is lake, Purification via UV and chlorine	80 m length	Well - 400 feet - granite - 6.25 in pipe 20ft deep - pump depth 375ft - chlorine 100 ppm	Well - 400 feet - granite - 6.25 in pipe 20ft deep - pump depth 300ft - chlorine 90	UV treatment with Tannin filter	Well - 205 ft - granite - 6 in pipe 20ft	to the state of th
Asset Name		Water System - Town Hall / Community Centre		Public Works Garage		n System - Fire Hall 1		
FIXED	The state of the s	BC-14						

McKellar Water Systems (Tax Funded)

Current Levels of Service
Replacement/Improvement
Year Based on Current Levels
Service

Expected Levels of Service

Replacement/Improvement Year Based on Expected Levels Service

						_		_
Revised Remaining Useful Life		12	40	46	46	16	38	14
Year Replacement Applying Risk Score - or Staff Override	PARCEL STREET,	2033	2061	2067	2067	2037	2059	2035
Revised Levels Service Replacement Year		2033	2061	2067	2067	2037	2059	2035
Levels of Service % benefit over Current + Condition better then expected for age		10	0	0	0	0	0	VV
Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment	Selle Calle M							
Year for Rehabilitation								
Proposed Rehabilitation Cost (2021 \$)	- 5							
ment Risk e	THE PERSON NAMED IN	2031	2061	2067	2067	2037	2059	2000
Year Replacem Applying R Score	Special Control							
Current Revised Year Levels of Levels Service Replacement Service % Replacement Applying Risk benefit Year	THE REAL PROPERTY.	2031	2061	2067	2067	2037	205	1000
Current Levels of Service % benefit	SERVICE SERVICES	10	10	10	. 0	10	10	2
Year Replacement due to minimal maintenance practices		2029	2056	2062	2062	2035	2054	1007
Numerical Value of Risk of Failure	2	2	2	2		1 2	,	7
Risk of Failure	Section Section	Σ	Σ	Σ	2	Σ	24	IA.
Asset Name		Water System - Town Hall / Community Centre	Water Pipe - 1.5in PVC - Town Hall / Community	Well - Diblic Worke Garana	Well - Funit voins daige	Water Purification System - Fire Hall 1	C = -11 L	Well - Fire Hall Z
FIXED ASSET ID	District Control	RC-14						

Year Replacement due to minimal maintenance practices	STANSON THRESTORY		2056	2062	2002	2045	0000
Numerical Value of Risk of Failure	2		2	,		2	
Risk of Failure	STATE OF THE PARTY		M	The second second	The second lives in con-	Σ	
Consequence of Failure	CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P		Major	Madarata	Modelate	Moderate	
Probability of Failure (Based on Condition or Expected Condition)	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON OF		Unlikely	-	Kare	Possible	00000
Asset Condition (As per Priority Rating)	SCHOOL STORY		Good	-	very Good	Average	of the second
Condition Used for Analysis	7.5	2	80		מ	8	,
Staff Assessed Condition	STATE OF THE STATE OF						
Condition Staff Based On Assessed Useful Life Condition			œ		00	ď	0
2020 Net Replacement ook Value Cost (2021)	400 000	000,001	235 000	000	\$15,000	000 349	\$15,000
2020 Net Replacemel Book Value Cost (2021	CT 000	2000,10	823 628	055,000	\$12.518	54 407	104.40
2020 Accumulated Amortization	5 45.470 ¢ 57.000 €	81	SS 340	010,00	2942	077	95,110
Historic Cost	e 74 040 e	\$ 14,013	870 709	321,340	213 460		C09'/\$
Age	,		c	0	67	,	2
Remaining Useful Life 2020		33	**	+	47	١	30
Useful Life		20	20	200	50	3	20
Install Useful Year Life		STATE	2004	11.02	2017		2000
Tank Size		NAME AND POST OF THE PARTY OF T			3600	2000	3600
Asset Name			Septic System - Town Hall / Community	Centre Water System	Cantin Custom Circ Loll 4	Septic System - File Hall I	South System   South System - Public Works Garage
FIXED Asset Type ID	The second secon			Septic System		Septic System	Sonfo Svetom
FIXED ASSET ID	Constitution of the	The second of		_	Ì		

McKellar Wastewater Systems (Tax Funded)

Current Levels of Service Replacement/Improvement Year Based on Current Levels Service

	The second second	SAME DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1					Expected			
Asset Name	Current E Levels of Service % benefit	Revised Levels Service Replacement Year	Year Replacement Applying Risk Score	Proposed Rehabilitation Cost (2021 \$)	Year for Rehabilitation	Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment		Revised Levels Service Replacement Year	Year Replacement Applying Risk Score - or Staff Override	Revised Remaining Useful Life
				S		SENSO SELECTION SERVICES	HANDLED BY STREET			
Septic System - Town Hall / Community							·	2000	7000	ş
Centre Water System	10	2061	2061				0	Z061	ZUBT	40
	10	2067	2067				0	2067	2067	46
Ė	10	2050	2050			700000000000000000000000000000000000000	0	2050	2050	29
ı	4	73057	75067				C	2057	2057	36

Expected Levels of Service

Replacement/Improvement Year Based on Expected Levels Service

FIXED ASSET ID

Part		Cost per Linear m	
		2021 Replacement Cost/Section	
		2020 Provided Net Book Value	
Column   C			
Column   C		Historic Cost	20 5 5050
Prof.   Prof		Age	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Prof.   Prof		Remaining Useful Life (Public Works)	
Part		Useful Life Public Works	** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **
Prop.   Prop		Remaining Useful Life TCA	4 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
Prop.   Prop		Useful Life TCA	***************************************
Prof.   Prof		Install	200
Charles State   Court State		Road Area (m2)	6840 743 741 742 743 744 744 744 744 744 744 744 744 744
Prof.   Prof	RNS	Width (m)	7
Property	RNS	Length (m)	1999   1998
Control Road	RNS	Boundary Rd	>>
The RNS	RNS	Surface Material	asphale asphal
The RNS	RNS	easonal Rd.	**************************************
Agency   A	RNS		Louis Sireet  Womin Sireet  The state of the
Age	RNS	From	March Street
	Section Inventory RNS	Cy Road Name	Catherine Sireet Catherine Sireet Catherine Sireet Catherine Sireet Catherine Sireet Catherine Sireet Catherine Sad Catherine Sireet Catherine Sad Catherine
A MET AND A SECOND PROJECT OF A	ads - Road :	oad Agenceds ID	영영 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등 등

Needs Update

Cost per Linear m	
2021 Replacement Cost/Section	10,000   1
2020 Provided Net R Book Value C	No.
2020 Provided Accumulated P Amortization E	1
Historic Cost	Column   C
Age	11111111111111111111111111111111111111
Remaining Useful Life (Public Works)	
Useful Life Public Works	99999999999999999999999999999999999999
Remaining Luseful Life Pt.	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Useful Life U	
Install U.	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
Road Area (m2)	2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 200
Width (m)	8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Length (m)	200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Boundary Rd	
Surface B Material	gravei  gravei
Seasonal Rd.	
- ot	end Elizabeth Arente Elizabeth Elizabeth Arente Elizabeth Arente Elizabeth Arente Elizabeth Elizabeth Arente
From	95         Free Page Rever         Chatherine Street         Clinical Street         Chatherine Street         Clinical Street         Chatherine Str
FRoad Name	Herry Street Johns Road Macklish Fellution Boy Macklish Fellutio
Road Needs DD ID	1 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日

Cost per Unear m	140	594	140	94	140	123	140	140	140	140	140	142	143	143		3	3
	8,260 \$	34,000 \$	33,299 \$	67.985 \$	134,491 \$	\$1,000 \$	222,051 \$	121,094 \$	49,146 \$	62,250 \$	42,280 \$	121,000 \$	43,000 \$	\$ 000 \$Z	200000	10,00	128,087
2020 Provided Net Book Value	S - S				\$ 40,713 \$		5 14,134 \$	s . s	s - s	s . s		\$ 79,513 \$	\$ 27,904 \$	3 3CO 87	2000		10,045 \$
2020 Provided Accumulated Amortization	2,378	2,305	9,584	19,571	30,092	18,671	66,633	34,829	14,835	17,909	12,164	41,443	14.544	105.50	100,02	44,854	47,355
Historic Cost	\$ 2,378 \$	\$ 2,305 \$	\$ 9,584 \$	\$ 19,571 \$	\$ 70,806 \$	S 18,671 \$	\$ . 80,767 \$	\$ 34,829 \$	\$ 14,835 \$	\$ 17,909 \$	\$ 12,164 \$	\$ 120.956 \$	\$ 42.449 \$	9 701 17	9 177.7	\$ 44,854 \$	\$ 57,400 \$
Age	17	17	17	17	89	17	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	4.		17	16
Remaining Useful Life (Public Works)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	,		0	0
Useful Life Public Works	7	7	1	7	7	80	1	7	7	7	7	7	1	,		_	7
Remaining Useful Life TCA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	0		-	0	0
Useful Life TCA	8	80	8	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	8	æ	8	0		8	8
Install Year	2003	2003	2003	2003	2012	2003	2004	2003	2003	2003	2003	2003	2003	2007	2003	2003	2004
Road Area (m2)	413	400	1665	3400	6725	2786	9516	6055	2106	3113	2114	5084	2100	2000	3002	3838	7904
Width (m)	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	7.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	10	100	0.7	0.7	7.0	7.0
Length (m)	29	57	238	486	961	484	1586	865	351	200	302	920	200	300	526	548	1129
Boundary Rd																	
Surface Material	surface treated	surface treated	surface treated	surface treated	surface treated	surface treated	Surface treated	curtace treated	eurface treated	aurince treated	auriace treated	auriace neared	שמו ומכב וובמוכת	surface treated	surface treated	surface treated	surface treated
Seasonal Rd.	YR	T	YR	Ī			T	Ī	T	T	T	2 5	200	YK	۲R	YR	YR
Ğ	Genes Crt	Marine Drive	Y in Manitou Drive	S Point Dr	pue	Annrox 200m West of Martha Di	lariota In	Dispate Pood	City Other 192	Life Are 100	wendys Lin	end	Moliai Noau	Fire Rte 151	Park Drive	Camp Road/Inn Road	pua
From	Park Orlva	Drive		100			ard.	,		Camp road		5			Fire Route 151	Fire Rte 160	Road
Road Name	Manifort Orice	Manifor Drive	Manifort Drive			+	Daine Man	Certify Dies Cresses			Stormy Point Road	_		Taits Island Road	Taits Island Road	The Inn Road	Wendys Lane
d Agency 1s ID	550	+	+	+	+	+	t	+	+	+	+	+	4	845	1b 847	₽	╀
Road Needs ID	108	3 8	3	133	1	131	120	2 5	7	9	2	3	28	159a	159b	16	3

		***************************************
	Revised Remaining Useful Life	表 B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B
18	Subsequent Replacement Year from Road Study	2008 2008
	Replacement Applying From Road Study IHighlighted	2006 2006 2006 2006 2006 2006 2006 2006
	Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment	
	Rehabilitation	
	Rehabilitation Year	
	Road Study Priority	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
s of Service Improvement	Year Replacement Applying Risk Score	200   200
Current Levels of Service Replacement/Improvement	Revised Levels Service Replacement Year	200 A March 1999 A
	Current Levels of Service % benefit	222222222222222222222222222222222222222
	Year Replacement due to minimal maintenance practices	2014 H 2015 H 20
	Numerical Value of Risk of Failure	00000-00000000000000000000-000000
	Risk of Failure	0
	Consequence of Failure	Moderate
To match out of 100	Probability of Failure (Based on Condition or Expected Condition)	Unilisery Unilis
Changed rRange To ma	Asset Condition (As per Priority Rating)	Deciding
	Condition Used for Analysis	
From RdNeeds		8
	Condition Based On Install Year	
McKellar Roads - Road Section Inventory RNS RNS RNS	Road Name	180 Catherine Street 190 Cathe
cellar ds - Road Sec S RNS	ad Agency	19   19   19   19   19   19   19   19
Road	Road Needs ID	

Revised Remaining Useful Life				I				4	2																																	9		13	1	7	7	,							1	5	5	2					0)				
Subsequent Replacement Re Year from Us Road Study								2036	2037																1																	2036		2002	2037	2037	2037	2037								2035	2035	2035					2039	1007			
Replacement S Applying Ra From Road Study R	rdl							2026	2027				1									H									Ì											2028		2024	2029	2029	2029	2029								1606	2027	2027					2031	2023			
Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment																																																																			
Rehabilitation Cost																																																																			
Rehabilitation R																																																																			
Road Study Priority								22	17																																			,	0	20	19	20								22	21	21					17				
Year Replacement Applying Risk Score	arone	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2022	2025	2025	2022	2025	2024	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2024	2025	2025	2000	2025	2025	2025	2025	2002	5005	2021	2025	2025	2025	202	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2024	2028	2027	2028	1202 8000	2027	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2028	2028	2028	2028	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2028	2027	2028	7006	2027	
Revised Levels Service F Replacement A	1	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2024	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	9000	2025	2025	2025	2025	505	5002	2021	2025	2025	2025	5002	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2024	2028	2027	2028	1202	2027	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2028	2028	2028	2028	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2028	2027	2028	7006	7006	
Current Levels of Service	7. Denemi	200	10	9 5	20	10	10 0	10	10	10	100	10	10	9	100	10	10	2 0	10	10	Ş	2 0	10	10	0	2 9	2 5	9	10	10	10	2 9	10	9	10	10	9	100	10	10	2 5	101	10	9	2 5	90	10	9	10	10	10	9	100	10	10	0	100	10	10	9	9 0	10	10	0 0	2 5	2 0	
# 2 8	practices	2025	2024	2024	2024	2024	2025	2025	2025	2025	2024	2024	2024	2025	2025	2024	2024	2024	2025	2025	1000	2025	2025	2024	2025	2024	2002	2021	2024	2025	2025	2025	2024	2024	2024	2025	2024	2024	2024	2024	2023	2022	2027	2027	7002	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	7202	2026	
Numerical Value of Risk of		2	2	2	- 2	2	-	-	-	-	- 2	2	2	- 0	7.	2	2	7 0	-	-		7-	1	2	-	2	- 0	-	2	2	-	- 0	7	- 2	2	-	2	20	5	2	2	- 6	2	-	7 0	2 2	2	2	2 6	-	2	22	2 2	5	2	20	2 2 2	2	2	20	2 6	-	2	- 0	7 6	10	1
Risk of Failure		W J	M	W.	M	M	1			1	J W	M	M	7	i i	M	M	W W	1	Con Land		W.	100	M	1	Σ.	2 2	1	M	M		7	2	2 2	M	7	Σ 2	2 2	Σ	M	Σ.	N	M		W M	×	M	W	WW		M	Σ:	2 2	Ø	M	2 2	2	M	W	Σ :	2 2	1	M	7	N N	W	
Consequence of Failure		Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate		Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	- Incomment
Failure (Based on Condition or	Condition	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Rare	Rare	Rare	Linikeh	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Rare	Unlikely	Unlikely	Possible	Rare	Rare		Rare	Rare	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Kare	Rare	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Rare	Dane	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Possible	Kare	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Unikely	Transmit A
Asset Condition (As per Priority Rating)		Good Very Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Very Good	Very Good	Very Good	Very Good	Very Good	Good	Good	Very Good	7,000	Good	Good	Average	Very Good	Very Good		Very Good	ı		П	1		1	Good	1	П	Very Go	1	1	ı	П		١	1				Good	Very Good	Good	0000	Good	Good	2000	Very Good	Good	Good	2000	0000 0000	Good	Good	0000	Good	Good	Good	2000	Very Good	Good	Very Good	Bood	0000	2000
Condition Used for Analysis		∞ σ	80	8	n co	8	0	0	6	on c	π α	7	8	0	0	8	8	9 0	0 0	6		ω σ	6	80	6	80	On lo	100	8	8	6	0 0	80 0	n oc	8	6	80 0	0	0 00	8	9	on a	0 00	6	00 0	0 00	8	8	20 00	0	8	89	20 00	0 00	80	100	- 00	80	80	80	ao a	5 0	8	0	000	0 1	
Condition from Study 2021 (Adj.	PCI)/10	6.1	8,4	8.4	7.9	9.7	9.2	6.8	8.7	8.9	8.5				1.1	7.6	7.9			8.7		6,7		6.7					8.2		8.9			3.7	8.0	8.6	7.9	4.4	52	7.5	6.4	8.7	8.0					7.8	4.0	8.6	8.2	8.4	4.8	8.4	8.4	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.6	8.0	6.7	8.7	7.6			7.5	25
Condition Based On Install Year		0 0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0		0			0			0			0 0													0	0	0	٥		0	٥	3	0			0		.0	20 (0	180	8	8	- A	180	8	3		0	٥	3			0		0		
Road Name		Henry Street	Jones Road	Jones Road	Jones Road	Lakeshore Road	Lees Road	Louisa Street	Manitou Drive	Manitou Drive	Manitou Drive	Marine Drive	Mary Street	Mary Street	Mary Street	McKellar Ferguson Bour	McKellar Ferguson Bour	McKellar Ferguson Bou	McKellar Lake Road	McKellar Lake Road	Mckowen Road	128 690 Meharg Drive	More Avenue	North Point Drive	Park Drive	Patterson Lane	Pawlett Road	Pine Point Irail	Riverview Drive	Sharon Park Drive	Silver Birch Circle	Silver Birch Circle	Smiths Road	South Point Drive	Spring Hill Road	Squaw Lake Road	Stewart Park Road	West Point Drive	West Point Drive	West Road	West Road	William Street	Blackwater Road	Blackwater Road	Broadbent Road	Broadbent Road	Broadbent Road	Broadbent Road	Burnetts Road	Rumette Road	Burnetts Road	Camp Majala Road	Camp Road	Camp Road	Cardinal Court	Grey Owl Road	Hollys Road	Lakeside Orescent	Lakeside Drive	Lakeside Drive	Lizzies Lane	Lizzies Lane	Lyndsey Laire				
Road Agency ID ID		79 395	95 475	5 480	485	97b 497	102a 520	106 540	110 560	113 575	114 580	117 595	120 610	121 615	122 620	125 660	125 665	125 670	125 655	125 650	242 685	128 690	130 700	131 705	132 710	133 715	134 720	135	137 740	139 745	140 750	141 755	143 765	144 770	147 785	148 790	149 795	165 865	164 975	167 885	7 890	168 900	17 40	15 45	22 55	24 60	19 70	20 75	30 110	35 120	27 125	28 130	29 135	32 145	33 150	36 155	37 160	39 170	40 175	71 345	81 400	98	100 S10	101 515	103 525	104 530	101

Revised Remaining Useful Life	2	2	2	2		0						2	2	10		-	
	2035	2035	2035	2035		2030						2033	2033	2040		2037	
Replacement Year from Year Study	2	7	2	7		9						2	2	23		6	
Replacement S Applying Ro From Road Study R	202	202	202	202		202						2025	202	203		2029	
Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment																	
Rehabilitation Cost																	
Rehabilitation Rehabilitation Year Cost																	
Road Study Priority		20				28						23	17	17			
Year Replacen Applying Score	2027									2028							
Revised Levels Service Replacement	2027	2028	2027	2027	2028	2027	2027	2028	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2027	2027	2028	
Current Levels of 1 Service % benefit	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Year Replacement due to minimal maintenance practices	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2026	2027	2026	2027	2027	2027	2027	2027	2026	2027	
Numerical Value of Risk of Failure	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	
Risk of Faiture	M	M	M	M	The Contract of	M	M	M	Σ	M	M	Ø	Σ	M	Σ	The second	
Consequence of Failure	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	
Failure (Based on Condition or Expected Condition)	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Unlikely	Rare	
Asset Condition (As per Priority Rating)	Good	Good	Good	Good	Very Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	Good	>	
Condition Used for Analysis	8	89	80	80	O	7	7	89	7	8	8	8	80	80	7	6	
Condition from Study 2021 (Adj. PCI)/10	9.7	8,5	7.9	9.2	9.1	6.5	7.4	8.4	6.5	8,4	8.4	7.8	7.8	6.7	6.9	9.1	
Condition Based On Install Year					1											7	
Road Name	Manitou Drive	Manitou Drive	Maniton Drive	Manitou Drive	Manitouwabing Estates	McKellar Lake Road	Reins Way	Smith Pine Crescent	Snarrow lane	Stormy Point Road	Stormy Point Road	Taits Island Road	Talke Jeland Road	Tails Island Road	RSS The Inn Road	Wendys Lane	
Agency ID	SS0 M	т	S85 M	S70 M			730 R					840 T		847 T	7 855 T	W 098	
Road Needs ID	108	90	111	112	115	т	T.	142	145	151	150	158	1500	150h	181	162	

2020 Replacement Cost/Section \$55,130 \$105,635 \$98,235 \$99,530 \$28,860 \$38,110 \$30,525 \$182,965 \$75,850 \$25,715 \$602,360 \$367,780 \$24,975 \$83,398 \$338,180 \$155,770 \$1,052,965 \$16,650 \$1,224,700 \$503,200 \$1,972,100 \$636,400 \$34,040 \$108,965 \$197,395 \$94,720 \$344,655 \$209,420 \$472,120 \$82,510 \$353,350 \$900,950 21592368 \$0 \$5,432 S S 8 8 \$0 S 80 80 S 2020 Net Book Value System \$32,214 \$34,430 80 8 \$0 8 S \$70,876 \$0 \$1,921 \$0 \$30,399 \$0 S \$0 \$0 8 8 တ္တ \$0 8 8 \$0 2941273 Accumulated Amortization System \$72,103 \$50,631 \$341,174 \$9,229 \$15,136 \$13,572 \$49,385 \$30,008 \$52,699 \$1,048 \$5,461 \$3,579 \$29,495 \$67,649 \$124,924 \$3,685 \$22,320 \$150,878 \$2,386 \$172,835 \$14,262 \$15,613 \$89,598 \$11,638 \$86,311 \$4,374 \$26,217 \$7,900 \$28,284 \$91,189 5570583 \$15,136 \$11,823 \$72,103 \$50,631 \$375,604 \$9,229 \$15,613 \$7,900 \$28,284 \$13,572 \$49,385 \$30,008 \$14,262 \$13,559 \$86,311 \$52,699 \$31,447 \$5,461 \$4,374 \$3,579 \$26,217 \$67,649 \$18,172 \$130,355 \$3,685 \$22,320 \$150,878 \$2,386 \$33,325 Historic Cost \$172,835 \$160,474 \$29,495 8511857 \$91,189 100 147 121 0 147 120 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 Age 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 33 147 147 147 147 22 147 54 51 7 42 Remaining Useful Life TCA Useful Life TCA 75 Install Year 2018 1873 1873 1873 2018 1920 1873 1873 1969 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1963 1873 1873 1873 1966 1900 1873 1873 1873 1987 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 Road Area II (m2) 0 Width (m) 410 156 206 450.8 538 3256 135 6620 1910 10660 3440 184 589 298 1067 571 512 1863 1132 1988 Length (m) 116715 50 Boundary Surface Material unpaved Seasonal 10 From Road Name #VALUE! RUP-9.1.0 BLACKWATER RD BLACKWATER RD CAMP MAJALA RD RUP-45.0 GARDENVIEW RD RUP-35.0 FIRE ROUTE 200 FRONTENAC DR RUP-15.0 BROADBENT RD RUP-69.0 LAKESIDE CRES ARMSTRONG ST BROWNLEY RD RUP-19.0 BURNETT'S RD GENE'S COURT RUP-77.0 LEE'S RD RUP-79.0 LOCH ERNE RD BOUNDARY RD RUP-23.0 CEMETERY RD DICKINSON RD FOX FARM RD GREY OWL RD LAKESIDE DR FISHER'S RD RUP-51.0 HARDIES RD HARRIET ST BALSAM RD RUP-55.0 HARRIS RD RUP-59.0 HOLLYS RD RUP-75.0 LAUK'S RD RUP-65.0 JONES RD BELL'S RD HENRY ST RUP-147.0 CAMP RD FORD RD INN RD RUP-09.0 RUP-21.0 RUP-31.0 RUP-47.0 RUP-53.0 Agency ID RUP-07.0 RUP-11.0 RUP-37.0 RUP-39.0 RUP-41.0 RUP-51.1.0 RUP-61.0 RUP-17.0 RUP-49.0 RUP-03.0 RUP-43.0 RUP-57.0 RUP-71.0 RUP-01.0 Road Needs ID

Road Needs ID	Road Needs Agency ID ID	Road Name	From	٩	Seasonal	Surface Material Boundary	Soundary	Length (m)	Width F (m)	Road Area I	Install Year L	Useful Life TCA	Remaining Useful Life TCA	Age	Historic Cost	2020 Accumulated Amortization System	2020 Net Book Value System	2020 Replacement Cost/Section
	RUP-81.0	LOUISA ST				unpaved		185		0	1873	75	0	147	\$4,904	\$4,904	\$0	\$34,225
	T	MANITOU DR				unpaved		3410		0	1969	75	24	51	\$296,395	\$254,406	\$41,989	\$630,850
	П	MAPLEWOOD DR				unpaved		631		0	1974	75	29	46	\$72,857	\$56,464	\$16,393	\$116,735
	Т	MARINE DR				unpaved		268		0	1969	75	24	51	\$23,294	\$19,994	\$3,300	\$49,580
		MARY ST				unpaved		269		0	1873	75	0	147	\$7,131	\$7,131	\$0	\$49,765
		MCCORDS RD				unpaved		547		0	1873	75	0	147	\$14,500	\$14,500	90	\$101,195
		MCKELLAR LAKE RD				nnpaved		1858		0	1873	75	0	147	\$49,253	\$49,253	\$0	\$343,730
	Т	MCKOWEN RD				unpaved		324		0	1873	75	0	147	\$8,589	\$8,589	\$0	\$59,940
		MEHARG DR				unpaved		655		0	1873	75	0	147	\$17,363	\$17,363	\$0	\$121,175
		MIDDLE RIVER DR				unpaved		495		0	1963	75	18	57	\$35,299	\$33,828	\$1,471	\$91,575
						unpaved		211		0	1987	75	42	33	\$63,767	\$35,603	\$28,164	\$39,035
	RUP-105.0	NORTH POINT DR				unpaved		132		0	1969	75	24	51	\$11,473	\$9,848	\$1,625	\$24,420
	RIIP-107.0 PARK DR	PARK DR				unpaved		278		0	1969	75	24	51	\$24,164	\$20,740	\$3,423	\$51,430
	RUP-109.0	PATTERSON LANE				unpaved		104		0	1873	75	0	147	\$2,757	\$2,757	0\$	\$19,240
						unpaved		171		0	1988	75	43	32	\$53,771	\$29,126	\$24,645	\$31,635
		PINE POINT TRAIL				unpaved		120		0	1975	75	30	45	\$15,352	\$11,642	\$3,710	\$22,200
						unpaved		883		0	1975	. 22	30	45	\$112,963	\$85,663	\$27,299	\$163,355
	RUP-121.0	SHARON PARK DR				unpaved		202		0	1976	75	31	44	\$96,988	\$71,933	\$25,055	\$130,425
	RUP-123.0	RUP-123.0 SILVER BIRCH CIRCLE				unpaved		467		0	1975	75	30	45	\$59,744	\$45,306	\$14,438	\$86,395
	RUP-125.0	SMITHPINE CRES				unpaved		864		0	1975	75	30	45	\$110,532	\$83,820	\$26,712	\$159,840
	RUP-127.0	RUP-127.0 SMITH'S RD				unpaved		503		0	1873	75	0	147	\$13,334	\$13,334	SO	\$93,055
	RUP-129.0	SOUTH POINT RD				unpaved		298		0	1969	75	24	51	\$25,902	\$22,233	\$3,669	\$55,130
	RUP-131.0	RUP-131.0 SPARROW LANE				unpaved		368		0	2003	75	58	17	\$166,890	\$48,676	\$118,214	\$68,080
	RUP-133.0	RUP-133.0 SPRING HILL RD				unpaved		974		0	1873	75	0	147	\$25,819	\$25,819	\$0	\$180,190
	RUP-135.0	SQUAW LAKE RD				unpaved		640		0	1967	75	22	23	\$51,135	\$45,596	\$5,540	\$118,400
	RUP-137.0	RUP-137.0 STEWART PARK RD	,			unpaved		378		0	1963	75	18	57	\$10,020	\$9,603	\$418	\$69,930
	RUP-139.0	STORMY POINT RD				unpaved		746		0	1975	75	30	45	\$95,436	\$72,372	\$23,064	\$138,010
	RUP-141.0					unpaved		2188		0	1974	75	29	46	\$252,633	\$195,791	\$56,842	\$404,780
	RUP-145.0	TAIT'S ISLAND RD				unpaved		1707		0	1920	75	0	100	\$85,616	\$85,616	\$0	\$315,795
	RUP-149.0	WEST POINT DR				unpaved		634		0	1873	75	0	147	\$81,108	\$81,108	\$0	\$117,290
	RUP-151.0 WEST RD	WEST RD				unpaved		747		0	1873	75	0	147	\$19,802	\$19,802	\$0	\$138,195
	RUP-153.0	WILLIAM ST				unpaved		92		0	1873	75	0	147	\$2,439	\$2,439	\$0	\$17,020
	RP-09.0	CATHERINE ST - BASE 0.29KM				asphalt		290		0	1873	75	0	147	\$8,371	\$8,371	\$0	\$53,650
	RP-11.0	CENTRE RD - BASE 11.85KM				asphalt		11850	1	0	1873	75	0	147	\$342,047	\$342,047	\$0	\$2,192,250
	RP-13.0	CENTRE RD - MIDDLE RIVER BRIDGE APPROACHES-Base				asphalt		0		0	2010	75	99	10	\$478,513	\$83,740	\$394,773	SO
	RP-13.1	CENTRE ROAD APPROACH -Base				asphalt		0		0	2011	75	99	6	\$456,400	\$72,145	\$384,255	\$0
	RP-14.0	FIRE ROUTE 305 - BASE 0.146KM				asphalt		146		0	1873	75	0	147	\$4,214	\$4,214	\$0	\$27,010

2020 Replacement Cost/Section	\$1,509,600	\$236,800	\$236,800	\$264,365	\$96,200	\$277,500	\$177,600	\$134,865	\$1,152,550	\$294,150	\$170,200	\$209,050
20 Replac Cost/S												
2020 Net Book Value System	\$0	\$0	\$19,968	\$0	\$115,777	\$411,094	\$232,245	\$154,534	0\$	\$354,012	\$0	\$273,371
2020 Accumulated Amortization System	\$235,536	\$21,937	\$4,735	\$41,248	\$97,965	\$246,657	\$171,659	\$139,817	\$179,827	\$299,548	\$26,556	\$202,057
Historic Cost	\$235,536	\$21,937	\$24,702	\$41,248	\$213,743	\$657,751	\$403,904	\$294,351	\$179,827	\$653,560	\$26,556	\$475,429
Age	147	147	7	147	27	22	25	28	147	27	147	25
Remaining Useful Life TCA	0	0	64	0	48	53	20	47	0	48	0	50
Useful Life TCA	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
	1873	1873	2009	1873	1993	1998	1995	1992	1873	1993	1873	0 1995
Road Area Install (m2) Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Width (m)			- 1									
Length (m)	8160	1280	1280	1429	520	1500	960	729	6230	1590	920	1130
Boundary												
Surface Material Boundary	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt	asphalt
Seasonal												
٩												
From												
Road Name	HURDVILLE RD - BASE 8.16KM	INN RD - BASE 1.28KM	INN RD - BASE UPGRADES 1.28KM	LAKESHORE RD - BASE 1.429KM	LIZZIE'S LANE - BASE 0.52KM	LYNDSEY LANE - BASE 1.5KM	MANITOUWABING ESTATES - BASE 0.96KM	MARTHA DRIVE - BASE 0.729KM	MCDOUGALL RD - BASE 6.23KM	REIN'S WAY - BASE 1.59KM	THE CAMP RD - BASE 0.92KM	WENDY'S LANE - BASE 1.13KM
Road Needs Agency ID ID	RP-16.0					RP-07.0	RP-18.0	RP-20.0	RP-22.0	RP-26.0	RP-28.0	RP-30.0
Road Needs ID												

McKellar Road Base Inventory

Revised Remaining Useful Life Expected Levels of Service + Town Input Replacement/Improvement Year Based on Expected Revised Replacement Subsequent
Levels Service Applying Risk Replacement
Replacement Score or Year
Staff Override Expected
Levels of
Service %
Denefit over Lt
Current + F
Condition better
then expected
for age Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment ( 20 Year for Rehabilitation Proposed Rehabilitation Cost (2020 S) 20 Road Name #VALUE! RUP-9.1.0 BLACKWATER RD BLACKWATER RD RUP-21.0 CAMP MAJALA RD RUP-45.0 GARDENVIEW RD LAKESIDE CRES BROADBENT RD RUP-35.0 FIRE ROUTE 200 RUP-43.0 FRONTENAC DR RUP-01.0 ARMSTRONG ST RUP-17.0 BROWNLEY RD RUP-79.0 LOCH ERNE RD RUP-11.0 BOUNDARY RD RUP-47.0 GENE'S COURT RUP-19.0 BURNETT'S RD RUP-23.0 CEMETERY RD RUP-31.0 DICKINSON RD RUP-41.0 FOX FARM RD RUP-49.0 GREY OWL RD RUP-71.0 LAKESIDE DR FISHER'S RD RUP-51.0 HARDIES RD RUP-53.0 HARRIET ST RUP-03.0 BALSAM RD HARRIS RD HOLLYS RD RUP-65.0 JONES RD RUP-07.0 BELL'S RD RUP-57.0 HENRY ST RUP-75.0 LAUK'S RD RUP-147.0 CAMP RD RUP-39.0 FORD RD RUP-77.0 LEE'S RD RUP-61.0 INN RD Road Needs Agency ID ID RUP-55.0 RUP-15.0 RUP-51.1.0 RUP-59.0 RUP-69.0 RUP-37.0 RUP-09.0

	The state of the state of					Evaportor				
Road Needs Ag ID	Road Needs Agency ID ID	Road Name	Proposed Rehabilitation Cost (2020 \$)	Year for Rehabilitation	Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment	Levels of Service % benefit over Current + Condition better then expected for age	Revised Levels Service Replacement Year	Year Replacement Applying Risk Score - or Staff Override	Subsequent Replacement Year	Revised Remaining Useful Life
5	RUP-81.0	LOUISA ST								
RU	RUP-83.0	MANITOU DR								
RU	RUP-85.0	MAPLEWOOD DR								
R.	RUP-87.0	MARINE DR				-				
S.	RUP-89.0	MARY ST								
R	RUP-91.0	MCCORDS RD								
8		MCKELLAR LAKE RD								
3	RUP-95.0	MCKOWEN RD								
8		MEHARG DR	*							
J.S.	П	MIDDLE RIVER DR								
18	IP-103.0	RUP-103.0 MORE AVE								
18	JP-105.0	RUP-105.0 NORTH POINT DR								
N.	RUP-107.0	PARK DR								
18	JP-109.0	RUP-109.0 PATTERSON LANE								
R	JP-111.0	RUP-111.0 PAWLETT RD								
8	JP-117.0	RUP-117.0 PINE POINT TRAIL								
R.	IP-119.0	RUP-119.0 RIVERVIEW DR								
- S	JP-121.0	RUP-121.0 SHARON PARK DR								
R	RUP-123.0	SILVER BIRCH CIRCLE								
3	RUP-125.0	SMITHPINE CRES								
R	JP-127.0	RUP-127.0 SMITH'S RD								
5	JP-129.0	RUP-129.0 SOUTH POINT RD								
8	JP-131.0	RUP-131.0 SPARROW LANE								
S.	JP-133.0	RUP-133.0 SPRING HILL RD								
R	JP-135.0	RUP-135.0 SQUAW LAKE RD								
J.S.	RUP-137.0	STEWART PARK RD								
RU	RUP-139.0									
3	RUP-141.0	SUNNYSHORE PARK DR								
L N	RUP-145.0	TAIT'S ISLAND RD								
R	RUP-149.0	WEST POINT DR								
RU	RUP-151.0	WEST RD								
R.	RUP-153.0	WILLIAM ST								
A A	RP-09.0	CATHERINE ST - BASE 0.29KM								
R	RP-11.0	CENTRE RD - BASE 11.85KM								
쬬		CENTRE RD - MIDDLE RIVER BRIDGE APPROACHES-Base								
쮼		CENTRE ROAD APPROACH -Base								
1										

Road Needs ID	Road Needs Agency ID ID	Road Name	Proposed Rehabilitation Cost (2020 \$)	Year for Rehabilitation	Extended Life (Years) due to Betterment	Expected Extended Service % Life (Years) benefit over due to Contrant + Betterment Condition better then expected for age	Revised Replacement Subsequent Replacement Score or Year Staff Override	Year Replacement Applying Risk Score - or Staff Override	Subsequent Replacement Year	Revised Remaining Useful Life
	RP-16.0	HURDVILLE RD - BASE 8.16KM								
	RP-01.0	INN RD - BASE 1.28KM								
	RP-01.1	INN RD - BASE UPGRADES 1.28KM								
	RP-03.0	LAKESHORE RD - BASE 1.429KM								
	RP-05.0	LIZZIE'S LANE - BASE 0.52KM								
	RP-07.0	LYNDSEY LANE - BASE 1.5KM								
	RP-18.0	MANITOUWABING ESTATES - BASE 0.96KM								
	RP-20.0	MARTHA DRIVE - BASE 0.729KM								9
	RP-22.0	MCDOUGALL RD - BASE 6.23KM								
	RP-26.0	REIN'S WAY - BASE 1.59KM								
	RP-28.0	THE CAMP RD - BASE 0.92KM								
	RP-30.0	WENDY'S LANE - BASE 1.13KM								

Numerical Value of Risk of Fallure	2	2		7	n	m	2	e	m	m	2
Risk of Failure		M		W	I	I	W	I	I	I	M
Consequence of Failure	<b>MINISTER</b>	Major		Major	Major	Major	Major	Major	Major	Major	Major
Failure (Based on Condition or Expected Condition)	DESTRUCTION OF THE PERSON IN	Rare		Unlikely	Possible	Likely	Unlikely	Possible	Likely	Possible	Rare
Asset Condition (As per Priority Rating)	NOT SELECT	Very Good	300	D005	Average	Poor	Good	Average	Poor	Average	Very Good
Condition Used for Analysis	9.9	σ		,	2	4	8	2	4	9	10
Estimated Condition from Inspection Data	Charles Charles	σ	0	,	5		8	5	4)	9	10
Condition Based On OSIM Useful Life	ST. CAROLINIA	7	-	2	6		ŧ	6		0	10
Replacement Cost 2021	\$ 13,805,194	82 020 91E	016,630,06	\$1,105,617	\$856,601	\$1,642,877	\$2,342,665	\$1,256,252	\$1,372,524	\$1,185,007	\$1,013,735
2020 Net Book Value	1,222,986 \$ 2,108,137	CH 042 GRD		\$109,345	\$82,454	\$7,457	\$530,278	\$101,182	\$100,711	20	\$163,757
2020 Accumulated Amortization		NEW 0663		\$195,805	\$101,628	06'96\$	8	\$32,673	\$31,354	\$52,929	\$10,144
Historic Cost	\$ 3,331,123 \$	64 232 GBE	+	305,150	184,082	104,387	1,011,768	133,855	132,065	52,929	173,901
Ife Age	52	;	=	33	37	91	53	111	101	16	4
Remaining Useful Life (OSIM)	22	2		12	50 14	0 05	50 22	0 05	0	0	75 72
OSIM Schedule Proposed Useful Life	57										
TCA ur Useful Life	Name and Address of the	6		22	94	09 00		09	09		7
Install Year	20100000	0,00		1982		1930		1910	1920		2017
Deck (m)	0000000		6.5	.8	7 5.1	5 5	21 9.4	17.3 4.1	18,9 4,3	.1 5.7	ľ
C Deck (m)	CHARGE ST	,	1	13.8	-	4 24.4	1	1 17	2 18	13.1	-
No of Spans			100	100			200				
Structure Type	Charles and the second second		Concrete Deck on Steel Gilder	CSP Arch Culvert	Timber Deck on Steel Girder	T Beam with Concrete Deck	CPCI Girder	Steel Deck on Steel Girder	Timber Deck on Steel Girder	T Beam with Concrete Deck	CSPA Multi-Plate Culvert
Location		4	Centre Road (north end)	Balsam Road	Grev Owl Road	Hurdville Road	Centre Road (south end)		Broadbent Road (west crossing)	Г	Т
Asset Name		Veterans Memorial Bridge (Middle River	Bridge)	Souny Lake Culvert (Balsam Road)	Grev Owl Bridge	Hurdville Bridge	Stewart Park Bridge	Broadbont Bridge	Inholmer Bridge	Ford Bridge	
Subtype			Bridge	Culvert		1	1	1	Bridge		Citizent
CSIM Subtype		1	9	2000	П	ı	9000	SOUL	7000	8000	0000
FIXED ASSET ID			RS-04		RS-07	RC-08	85-05	90'30	BS-03	10.59	10000

\$ 833,000 Merans Memorial Bridge (Middle River McKellar Bridge Inventory - tax funded OSIM Bridge No

FIXED ASSET ID

Year for Second Rehabilitation Extended Life (Years) due to Re Betterment Year for First Rehabilitation Proposed First Priority Rehabilitation OSIM Cost (2021 \$) Inspections)



Appendix B

**Draft Data Verification and Condition Assessment Policy** 

#### APPENDIX B: Draft Data Verification and Condition Assessment Policy

#### **Data Verification**

- 1. The main source of asset data updating, and editing will be through the Township of McKellar's asset inventory that aligns with PSAB 3150 compliance procedures and/or annual reporting process.
- 2. Asset additions, disposals, betterments, and write-offs will be recorded based on the Municipality's PSAB 3150 Compliance Policies and/or general updates to the Asset Management Spreadsheets.
- 3. Verification of the correct treatment of asset revisions will be completed through frequent annual reviews by the Township's staff, as well as an annual review by the Township's auditor.
- 4. During years which condition assessments are not being performed, asset replacement cost will be determined based on a combination of inflating previous values or through the use of the current year's historical invoice data. Where indices are being used, the Non-Residential Building Construction Price Index (NRBCP) shall be used for construction related assets (i.e., infrastructure) and Consumer Price Index (CPI) shall be used for all other assets (i.e., furniture, interior finishes, appliances, etc.).

#### **Condition Assessment**

- 1. Condition assessments shall be performed as outlined in Table B-1 below.
- 2. Condition assessments shall be performed by qualified individuals (or companies) and shall include a review of the following:
  - a. Current asset condition (consistent with the rating format used within this report, unless the Township stipulates a new format, or regulatory body required format);
    - Identify any unusual wear from asset use that may hinder asset performance and eventually reduce useful life.
    - ii. Assess asset performance and identify (if any) capital improvements that can be applied to extend the asset's useful life and/or bring the asset back to appropriate service levels.
  - b. Current asset replacement cost. This is to be based on replacing the asset under current legislation/requirements using the Township's specification; and
  - c. Remaining service life, assuming current identified maintenance and usage levels.

Table B-1: Condition Assessment Timetable

Asset Type	Frequency of Condition Assessment	Comments
Bridges	Every two years	As per Provincial Regulation using OSIM Inspection format
Equipment (Office, Other)		As identified by Staff, so Equipment is safe and in good working order
Facilities	Every ten - fifteen years	Complete detailed assessment every ten years but annual staff and specialized inspection/cleaning of some components (e.g., HVAC, Fans, Pumps, etc.)
Land Improvements (Playing Surfaces, Parking Lots, Parks, Landscaping)	Annually	Staff assessment annually
Roads	Every five - ten years	Complete Roads Needs study every five years but internal staff review annually
Road Signs		As per Regulation 239 Minimum Maintenance Standards
Sidewalks		As per Regulation 239 Minimum Maintenance Standards
Software & Hardware		As identified by Staff, so software and hardware operating well
Storm Water Mains	Every fifteen years	CCTV scans and review of Storm Water system
Storm Water (Catch Basins, Manholes, Stormceptors)	Annually	To be assessed while doing a clean out
Vehicles	,	As per Manufacturer's Warranty and Maintenance Program
Generators	Every season	Minimum four times per year



**Appendix C** 

10 Year Detailed Asset Management Strategy & Financing Strategy

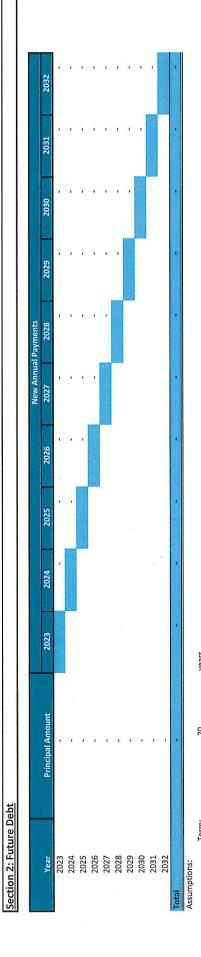
Township of McKellar 2022 Asset Management Plan Financing Strategy

Table of Contents:
Section 1: Capital Forecast and Funding Analysis
Section 2: Future Debt
Section 3: Reserve Schedules
Section 4: Budget Impacts & Funding Gap

Section 1: Capital Forecast and Funding Analysis											
Asset Class	2023	2024	2025	5026	2027	2028	5029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Capital Replacement											
Road Surface - Asphalt	294,780	402,635	202,903	374,522	465,922	ì	379,066		504,329	341,318	2,965,475
Road Surface - Treatment	58,140	•	1	177,519	•	397,032	467,866	472,114	68,120	176,754	1,817,545
Road Surface - Gravel	107,100	109,242	111,427	113,655	125,865	193,700	120,612	123,024	125,485	127,994	1,258,104
Road Base	,	,			•	•			•	1	
Bridge & Culverts		1	1	×	i	•			•	1	•
Storm Water Cross Road Culverts	•	9	1	a	i	•	ı	ı	1	1	
Water	•		1		,		•		1	1	1
Wastewater	•	a	a	9	•	,	1	,	•	,	
Subtotal - Capital Replacement	460,020	511,877	314,330	969'599	591,787	590,732	967,544	595,138	697,934	646,066	6,041,124
Capital Rehabilitation									9		
Road Surface - Asphalt	1	1	,	,	•	•	3	1		1	
Road Surface - Treatment	1	a	э	,	5	1	à	1	9	•	,
Road Surface - Gravel		ì	,	,	•	•		•			
Road Base	,			,	•	•	,	,		1	
Bridge & Culverts	108,120	361,019	532,726	231,640	57,412	,		133,569	,	1	1,424,486
Storm Water Cross Road Culverts		4		,		•	ı		•	1	•
Water		ā	3	,	- 1	1		•	•	1	
Wastewater	•	1	1	9		•	1	•	•		
Subtotal - Capital Rehabilitation	108,120	361,019	532,726	231,640	57,412		•	133,569			1,424,486
Levels of Service Costs											
Road Surface - Asphalt	18,360	18,727	19,102	19,484	19,873	20,271	20,676	21,090	21,512	24,136	203,231
Road Surface - Treatment	90,780	92,596	94,448	96,336	98,263	100,228	102,233	104,278	106,363	124,947	1,010,472
Road Surface - Gravel	125,460	127,969	130,529	133,139	135,802	138,518	141,288	144,114	146,996	186,140	1,409,955
Road Base	17,850	18,207	18,571	18,943	19,321	19,708	20,102	20,504	20,914	21,332	195,452
Bridge & Culverts	1	9,364	1	9,742	1	10,135		10,545	1	10,971	50,757
Storm Water Cross Road Culverts	3,060	3,121	3,184	3,247	3,312	3,378	3,446	3,515	3,585	3,657	33,505
Water	5,610	5,722	5,837	5,953	6,072	6,194	6,318	6,444	6,573	6,704	61,427
Wastewater	2,142	1,353	1,380	2,273	1,435	2,365	1,493	1,523	1,554	1,585	17,103
Subtotal - Levels of Service	263,262	277,059	273,051	289,117	284,078	300,797	295,556	312,013	307,497	379,472	2,981,902

Asset Class	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Totals by Asset Class (Replacement, Rehabilitation and Levels of Service)	ervice)		50				ś			-	
Road Surface - Asphalt	313,140	421,362	222,005	394,006	485,795	20,271	399,742	21,090	525,841	365,454	3,168,706
Road Surface - Treatment	148,920	92,596	94,448	273,855	98,263	497,260	570,099	576,392	174,483	301,701	2,828,017
Road Surface - Gravel	232,560	237,211	241,956	246,794	261,667	332,218	261,900	267,138	272,481	314,134	2,668,059
Road Base	17,850	18,207	18,571	18,943	19,321	19,708	20,102	20,504	20,914	21,332	195,452
Bridge & Culverts	108,120	370,383	532,726	241,382	57,412	10,135	•	144,114	•	176,01	1,475,243
Storm Water Cross Road Culverts	3,060	3,121	3,184	3,247	3,312	3,378	3,446	3,515	3,585	3,657	33,505
Water	5,610	5,722	5,837	5,953	6,072	6,194	6,318	6,444	6,573	6,704	61,427
Wastewater	2,142	1,353	1,380	2,273	1,435	2,365	1,493	1,523	1,554	1,585	17,103
Total	831,402	1,149,955	1,120,107	1,186,453	933,277	891,529	1,263,100	1,040,720	1,005,431	1,025,538	10,447,512
Funding Analysis	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	5029	2030	2031	2032	Total
3											

Funding Analysis	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	5029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Total Funding by Source											
Canada Community Building Fund (Gas Tax)	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	735,350
OCIF Funding (estimate)	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	1,495,000
NORD Grant (Centre Road)	•	402,635	144,010	,	æ	•	1	•	•	•	546,645
Transfer from Operations (for Core Infrastructure capital)	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	4,000,000
Transfer from/(to) Capital Reserves: Infrastructure Capital Reserve (Consolidated)	(54,895)	(143,410)	80,011	284,043	26,164	(22,168)	344,509	116,217	74,899	89,954	795,324
Operating Funding (LOS Impacts) Debt Funding (see section 2)	263,262	267,695	273,051	279,375	284,078	290,662	295,556	301,468	307,497	312,549	2,875,193
Total	831,402	1,149,955	1,120,107	1,186,453	933,277	891,529	1,263,100	1,040,720	1,005,431	1,025,538	10,447,512
Total Cost loce Funding	The second second							1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Control of the Contro



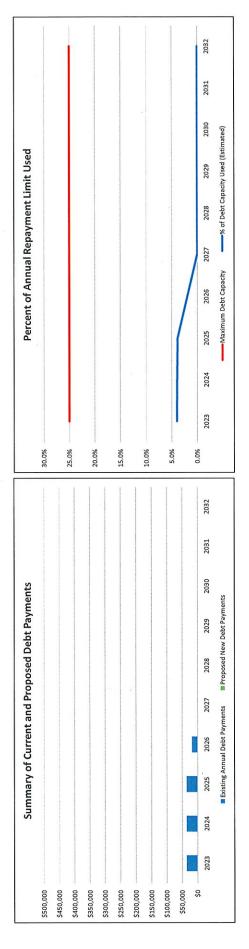
Term: 20 years
Rate: 4% per year
Timing: Debt is incurred at the end of the given year, with principal & interest payments starting in the following year.

# Debt Capacity Analysis

\* Ontario municipalities must maintain annual debt principal and interest payments below the equivalent of 25% of revenues.

Debt Analysis	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	5029	2030	2031	2032
Existing Annual Debt Payments	35,632	35,632	35,632	17,816		,	,	,		
Proposed New Debt Payments	,					9	,			
Total Anticipated Debt Payments	35,632	35,632	35,632	17,816	大学 大学 は	CHICAN STORY				
Estimated 25% of Revenues*	896,583	914,515	932,805	951,461	970,490	006'686	1,009,698	1,029,892	1,050,490	1,071,500
Maximum Debt Capacity	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%
% of Debt Capacity Used (Estimated)	4.0%	3.9%	3.8%	1.9%	%0.0	%0.0	%0.0	%0.0	%0.0	%0.0





	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	0000	0000	0000	2001	2002
Intrastructure Capital Reserve (Consolidated)	2023	5074	5707	4707	7707	8707	6707	2030	7507	7507
Opening Balance	126,088	240,983	490,246	562,858	496,960	755,416	1,111,838	1,152,208	1,472,507	1,886,796
Add: Contributions from Operating	000'09	105,853	152,623	218,145	284,620	334,253	384,879	436,517	489,188	542,912
Less: Contributions to/(from) Capital	54,895	143,410	(80,011)	(284,043)	(26,164)	22,168	(344,509)	(116,217)	(74,899)	(89,954)
Interest Earned (if applicable)							•			
Ending Balance	240,983	490,246	562,858	496,960	755,416	1,111,838	1,152,208	1,472,507	1,886,796	2,339,754
Section 4: Budget Impacts & Funding Gap								8		
Impact Analysis	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032
Replacement, Rehabilitation & LOS Impacts (Capital)										
Optimal Investment - Capital	975,580	995,090	1,014,990	1,035,290	1,056,000	1,077,120	1,098,660	1,120,630	1,143,040	1,165,900
Optimal Investment - Operating LOS	263,262	267,695	273,051	279,375	284,078	290,662	295,556	301,468	307,497	312,549
Total Optimal Investment	1,238,842	1,262,785	1,288,041	1,314,665	1,340,078	1,367,782	1,394,216	1,422,098	1,450,537	1,478,449
Recommended Investment - Capital										
Canada Community Building Fund (Gas Tax)	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535	73,535
OCIF Funding (estimate)	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500	149,500
NORD Grant	•	402,635	144,010	1	•	,		1	,	•
Transfer from Operations (for Core Infrastructure capital)	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000
Transfer from/(to) Capital Reserves:										
Infrastructure Capital Reserve (Consolidated)	000'09	105,853	152,623	218,145	284,620	334,253	384,879	436,517	489,188	542,912
Total Recommended Investment - Capital	683,035	1,131,523	919,668	841,180	907,655	957,288	1,007,914	1,059,552	1,112,223	1,165,947
% of Optimal Investment (Capital) Reached	20%	114%	91%	81%	%98	%68	92%	%56	%16	100%
LOS Impacts - Operating Recommanded Investment	263.262	767 695	273.051	779.375	284.078	290.662	295.556	301.468	307.497	312.549
Total Decommended Investment 100 Occupation	762 767	367 605	272 051	270 37E	384 078	290 662	295 556	301 468	307 497	312 549
וסגמו אברסווווכוווכם וואכסווווכווו - רכס סקבומוווף	707'007	200,102	10000	Ciclon	200,000		and a	001/200	100	
Total Recommended Investment - Capital & Operating	946,297	1,399,218	1,192,719	1,120,555	1,191,733	1,247,950	1,303,470	1,361,020	1,419,720	1,478,496
% of Optimal Investment (Operating & Capital) Reached	76%	111%	%86	%58	%68	%16	%86	%96	%86	100%
Funding Gap	(292,545)	136,433	(95,322)	(194,110)	(148,345)	(119,832)	(90,746)	(61,078)	(30,817)	47

Section 3: Reserve Schedules

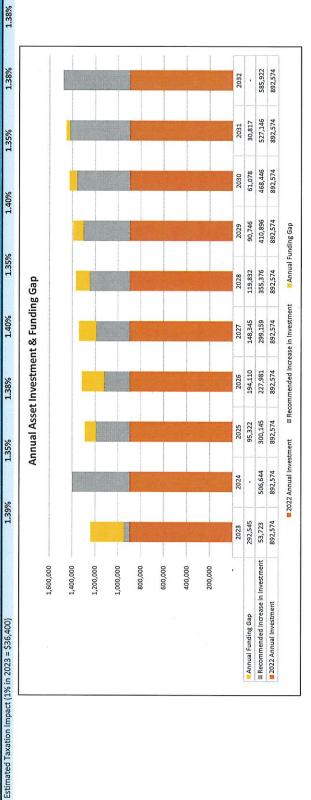
*	Investment in Capital	2022	
	Canada Community Building Fund (Gas Tax)	70,471	
	OCIF Funding (estimate)	149,500	
	Transfer from Operating (Core Infrastructure)	422,879	
	Transfer to Reserves	14,624	
	Total Investment	657,474	557,474 Investment in capital "starting point" for the capital forecast

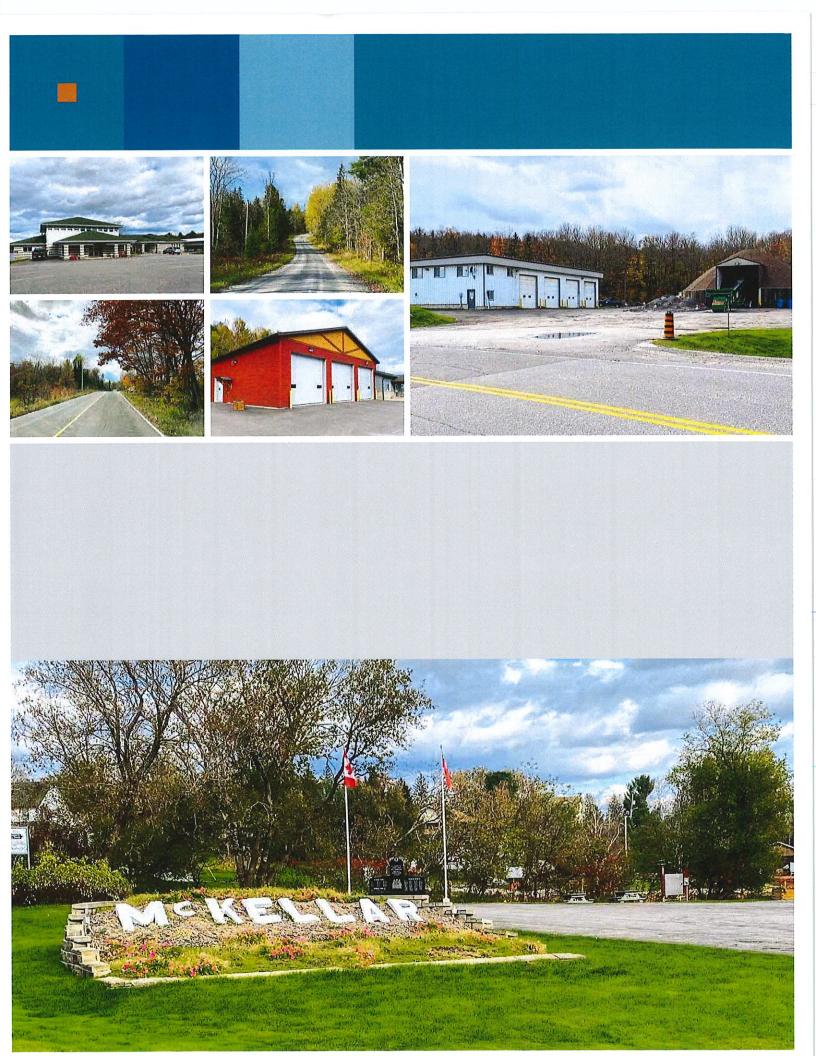
Impact on Funding	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032
Total Recommended Investment - Capital	683,035	1,131,523	919,668	841,180	907,655	957,288	1,007,914	1,059,552	1,112,223	1,165,947
Previous Year's Investment	657,474	683,035	1,131,523	919,668	841,180	907,655	957,288	1,007,914	1,059,552	1,112,223
Annual Increase in Capital Investment										
Grants	3,064	402,635	(258,625)	(144,010)	ı	¢	t	ť	t	
Tax Supported	22,497	45,853	46,770	65,522	66,476	49,633	50,626	51,638	52,671	53,724
Total Change	25,561	448,488	(211,855)	(78,488)	66,476	49,633	50,626	51,638	52,671	53,724
Total Recommended Investment - Operating LOS	263,262	267,695	273,051	279,375	284,078	290,662	295,556	301,468	307,497	312,549
Previous Year's Investment	235,100	263,262	267,695	273,051	279,375	284,078	290,662	295,556	301,468	307,497
Annual Increase/(Decrease) in Capital Investment Tax Supported	28,162	4,433	5,356	6,324	4,703	6.584	4.894	5.912	6.029	5.052
Total Change	28,162	4,433	5,356	6,324	4,703	6,584	4,894	5,912	6,029	5,052
Total Change - Capital & LOS (excluding Grant Increase)	50,659	50,286	52,126	71,846	71,179	56,217	55,520	57,550	58,700	58,776

A Total

B Net In

A+B Total







**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

Present:

Mayor Peter Hopkins

Councillors Morley Haskim, Mike Kekkonen, Reg Moore, Nick Ryeland

Staff:

Clerk, Ina Watkinson

Treasurer, Roshan Kantiya

Chief Building Official, Chris Bordeleau

Administrative/Treasury Assistant, Mary Smith

Mayor Hopkins called the meeting to order at 6:30 p.m.

#### **ROLL CALL**

Mayor Hopkins took Roll Call.

#### RESPECT AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT DECLARATION

We would like to begin by acknowledging that the land on which we gather is traditional unceded territory of the Anishnaabe and the Mississauga People.

#### **DECLARATION OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

Mayor Hopkins asked Council if there was any Pecuniary Interest to declare. Mayor Hopkins declared a conflict of interest on item 9.1 Consent Application No. B30/2022 - Hopkins. Councillor Moore declared a conflict of interest on item 11.2 Chris Bordeleau, CBO - Current Standing of Short Term Rental in the Township.

Moved by: Councillor Ryeland Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby approve the Agenda for this meeting as Amended, by adding the following item:

- 13. Correspondence for Consideration
  - MLCA Requesting an update on plans to address short term 13.7 residential rentals and boat launch issues.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Kekkonen

22-214

22-213

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does agree to the Lake Stewardship and Environmental Committee planting pollinator gardens on Township property in consultation and approval of Township staff as to the placement and size of

such gardens.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Ryeland Seconded by: Councillor Haskim



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

22-215

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the Deputation from James Cox, WPSEDC regarding the West Parry Sound Economic Development Collaborative.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-216

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the

presentation of the 2021 Financial Report from Pahapill and Associates.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-217

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby approve the minutes of the May 10, 2022 Regular Council Meeting and May 30, 2022 Special Closed Meeting of Council.

Carried

Mayor Hopkins vacated his seat and left the room for Item No. 9.1 Consent Application No. B30/2022 Hopkins. Deputy Mayor Haskim assumed the Chair.

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland 22-218 Be It Resolved Tha

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby recommend that the consent application for a lot addition as applied for in Application No. B30/2022(McK) by Peter Hopkins be recommended for approval subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Confirmation that the severed lands will merge with the benefitting lands; and
- 2. Payment of all applicable planning fees; and
- 3. Both the Provincial Policy Statement 2020 and the McKellar Official Plan provide that environmentally sensitive areas, including Fish Habitat, be considered and protected during any evaluation of an application for Consent and it is apparent that both the McKellar Official Plan and Zoning By-law 95-12 designate and zone the frontage of the proposed lot, and possibly the proposed lot addition, to be E.P. (Environmentally Protected) and Type 1 Fish Habitat and it has been the practice of the Parry Sound Planning Board and the Township of McKellar to require an environmental site Assessment Report to be undertaken prior to consideration of any consent adjacent to E.P. of Type 1 Fish Habitat and such site assessments have been undertaken for other applications for consent within the Township of McKellar as recently as 2021. Therefore be it Resolved that Council request the Parry Sound Planning Board to defer consideration of application B30/2022(McK) until an environmental site assessment is undertaken by a qualified expert, is prepared to address any fish habitat along the shore of the proposed severed and



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

retained properties and mitigation measures to protect and preserve any fish habitat are addressed and form conditions of any provisional consent.

YEAS: Councillors Kekkonen, Moore, and Ryeland, Deputy Mayor Haskim

Carried

Deputy Mayor Haskim vacated the seat and Mayor Hopkins returned to Chair the meeting.

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-219

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does recommend that the consent application for a lot addition as applied for in Application No. B14/2022(McK) by Brian Adams be recommended for approval subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Confirmation from lawyer that the lands added to the neighbouring property will merge in title; and
- 2. Payment of all applicable planning fees.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-220

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does recommend that the consent application for the creation of two new rural lots as applied for in Application No. B19/2022(McK) by William Colbourne be recommended for approval subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Payment of any Parkland fees;
- 2. Verification from Director of Operations, by way of Staff Report the two lots can accommodate an entrance in compliance with Municipal Standards;
- 3. 911 Addressing; and
- 4. Payment of all applicable planning fees.

YEAS: Councillors Haskim, Kekkonen and Ryeland, Mayor Hopkins

NAYS: Councillor Reg Moore

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-221

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby accept the resignation of Edward (Ted) Davidson from the Committee of Adjustment.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Ryeland Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-222

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the Minutes of the March 10/2022, April 7/2022, May 3/2022 and May 12, 2022 Meetings of the Lake Stewardship and Environmental Committee.



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-223

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the

May 26, 2022 Draft minutes of the Recreation Committee.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Kekkonen Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-224

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the

May 4, 2022 Draft minutes of the Historical Committee.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Kekkonen Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-225

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the IT Department report from Dan Hildebrandt on Internet Connectivity Solutions for the

Township of McKellar, for information.

Carried

Councillor Moore vacated his seat and left the Chambers for Item No.11.2 Chris Bordeleau, CBO – Current Standing of Short Term Rental in the Township.

Moved by: Councillor Haskim

Seconded by: Councillor Kekkonen

22-226

**Be it Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the Building Department Report BP22-03 from Chris Bordeleau on the Current Standing of Short Term Rentals in the Township of McKellar, for information.

Carried

Councillor Moore returned to the Chambers and resumed his seat at the Council Table.

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-227

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive Treasurer's Report T-Final 1 Proposed Budget 2022 from Treasurer, Roshan Kantiya on the Proposed Budget for 2022.

YEAS: Councillors Haskim and Ryeland, Mayor Hopkins

NAYS: Councillors Kekkonen, Moore

**ABSTAIN: NONE** 

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

22-228

Be is Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the

Accounts Payable Cheque Run Report for May 2022.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-229

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the

letter from Fern Harris, proposing an exchange of portions of properties;

And further that the Township does have the Director of Operations prepare an official

report feasibility of transferring the two properties;

And further, identifying any benefit the transferring of properties makes to the

Township;

And further that if feasible, Ms. Harris bears all costs with respect to the land survey.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-230

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the letter from the Agricultural Society, requesting the granular material placed on the sports field be graded prior to the Horse Show at the 2022 McKellar Fall Fair.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore

Seconded by: Councillor Kekkonen

22-231

Be it Resolved that the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive items 13.3 to 13.7 and further that staff review all requests and make recommendations based on the Townships Donation Request Policy and report to Council at the next Regular Meeting on July 12, 2022.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-232

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does extend the curfew of this meeting by one hour and 10 minutes, to 11:00 pm.

YEAS: Councillors Haskim, Kekkonen and Ryeland, Mayor Hopkins

NAYS: Councillor Moore

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

22-233

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby give By-law 2022-14, being a By-law to adopt the estimates of all sums required during the year 2022, a First and Second Reading;

And Further Read a Third time and passed in Open Council this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022.

YEAS: Councillors Haskim and Ryeland, Mayor Hopkins

NAYS: Councillors Kekkonen and Moore

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Ryeland Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-234

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby give By-law No. 2022-31, being a By-law to provide for the adoption of tax rates and to further provide for penalty and interest in default of payment thereof for 2022, a First and Second Reading;

And Further Read a Third time and passed in Open Council this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022.

YEAS: Councillors Haskim and Ryeland, Mayor Hopkins

NAYS: Councillors Kekkonen and Moore

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Ryeland Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-235

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby give By-law No. 2022-32, being a By-law to appoint Robert Morrison as Fire Chief, a First and Second reading;

And further Read a Third time and Passed in Open Council this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022. Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-236

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby support the consent application for three new rural lots and a lot addition in Part of Lot 29, Concession 6, on Burnett's Road as applied for by 2792311 Ontario Ltd. In Consent Application B02/2022(McK) subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Conveyance of a strip of land 33 feet from the centre line of the travelled portion of Burnett's Road to the Township
- 2. Payment of a fee in lieu of Parkland to the Township
- 3. Acquiring adequate 911 addressing
- 4. Payment of any applicable planning fees; and



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

5. Verification from the Director of Operations, by way of Staff Report the three lots can accommodate an entrance in compliance with Municipal Standards

6. That the Report of Ted Davidson as consultant is added to this resolution; and further that fulfillment of his recommendations are condition to this Consent Application.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-237

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby approve the name change of McKellar-Ferguson Boundary Road to Boundary Road.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-238

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby receive the

Consent Agenda.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-239

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar, pursuant to the Municipal Act, S.O. 2001, as amended, move into closed session at 10:38 p.m. to discuss the following items;

21.1 Minutes of Closed Session

21.2 Personal matters about an identifiable individual, including municipal or local board employees, 239(2)(b) –Deputy Clerk, By-law Enforcement, Planner

21.3 Litigation or potential litigation, including matters before administrative tribunals, affecting the municipality or local board, 239(2)(e) – Verbal update on pending legal matters

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-240

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby reconvene to open session at 11:33 pm.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-241

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby accept the reports, recommendations and directions arising from the closed session held June 14, 2022.



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 14, 2022

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore

Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-242

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby give By-law

No 2022-33, being a by-law to confirm the proceedings of Council, a First and Second

reading;

And further Read a Third time and Passed in Open Council this 14th day of June, 2022.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-243

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby adjourn this

meeting at 11:35 pm.

Carried

Peter Hopkins, Mayor	 Ina Watkinson, Clerk	



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 24, 2022

Present:

Mayor Peter Hopkins

Councillors Morley Haskim, Mike Kekkonen, Reg Moore, Nick Ryeland

Staff:

Clerk, Ina Watkinson

Treasurer, Roshan Kantiya

Director of Operations, Greg Gostick

Mayor Hopkins called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m.

**ROLL CALL** 

Mayor Hopkins took Roll Call.

RESPECT AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT DECLARATION

We would like to begin by acknowledging that the land on which we gather is traditional unceded territory of the Anishnaabe and the Mississauga People.

**DECLARATION OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST - NONE** 

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-244

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby approve the

Agenda for this meeting.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-245

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of Mckellar does hereby receive the

Public Works Report PW-2022-02 – Inholmes Bridge, for information.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Haskim Seconded by: Councillor Moore

22-246

**Be It Resolved** That the Council of the Township of Mckellar does hereby approved the replacement of the current Inholmes Bridge with a new bridge, from Algonquin Bridge Limited, installed, at an estimated cost of two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000.00).

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-247

**Be It Resolved** That the Council of the township of McKellar does hereby give By-law No. 2022-34, being a by-law to restrict the weight of vehicles passing over Inholmes Bridge, a First and Second Reading;



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 24, 2022

And Further Read a Third time and Passed in Open Council this 24th day of June,

2022.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore

Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-248

**Be It Resolved** That the Council of the Toqwnship of McKellar, pursusant to the Municipal Act, S.O. 2001, as amended, move into closed session at 9:37 a.m. to discuss the following items;

21.1 Personal matters about an identifiable individual, including municipal or local board employees, 239(2)(b) – Staff Review, Deputy Clerk, By-law Enforcement.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Ryeland Seconded by: Councillor Moore

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby reconvene to open session at 12 noon.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-250

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby accept the reports, recommendations and directions arising from the closed session held June 24, 2022.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Haskim

22-251

**Be It Resolved That** the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby give By-law No 2022-35, being a by-law to confirm the proceedings of Council, a First and Second reading;

And further Read a Third time and Passed in Open Council this 24th day of June, 2022.

Carried

Moved by: Councillor Moore Seconded by: Councillor Ryeland

22-252

Be It Resolved That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby adjourn this meeting at 11:35 a.m.



**Council Meeting Minutes** 

June 24, 2022

Carried

Peter Hopkins, Mayor	Ina Watkinson, Clerk	

## SCHEDULE "D"

Township of McKellar Council Member's Request for Item to be Added to the Agenda

Member's Name: REG MOORE
Meeting Date: Juny 12 122
Subject Matter: CONSENT APPLICATION B30/2022 (Mck) & TWP. OF MERELLAR RESOLUTION \$20-218.
Draft Resolution Attached: Yes No
Attachments: P.SAPB · Application for Consent B30/2022 (MCK) Hopkins Planning Report of John Jackson, Planner · Council Res #22-218 Letter of applicants · Supplemental Planning Report of John Jackson, Planner · PSAPB letter of Decision.  JULY 05/2022
Signature Date
Clerk's Acknowledgement
Received on July 5/02 by INA WATKINSON (Print Name)
Signature of Clerk or Designate
Sillinence or order or exambinate

Council Procedural By-law No. 2021-28

August 10, 2021

# PARRY SOUND AREA PLANNING BOARD - APPLICATION FOR CONSENT 70 Isabella Street, Unit #110, Parry Sound, Ontario P2A 1M6 (Phone 705-746-5216 Fax 705-746-1439)

		No. <u>B</u>
1. /	Applicant Information  Name of Applicant  Address  Address  PARRY SOUND, ONT  Postal Code  PAR 1 F G	Home Tel No. 1 (700) 928 - 7654  Business Tel No. 1 (800) (667 - 0616 - 19  Home Fax Tel No. ( )  Business Fax Tel No. ( )
	E-mall Address govin, tyler & 18W SURVEYORS, COM	Note: By providing your E-mail address you consent to receiving correspondence regarding this file by E-mail.
1,2	Name of Owner(s) (if different from the applicant). An owner's applicant is not the owner.	authorization is required in Section 12, if the
	Name of Owner PETER & JOYCE HOPKINS  Address PO BOX 92  MCKELLAR, ONT  Postal Code POG ICO  E-mail Address PETER & JOYCE HOPKINS  PO BOX 92  MCKELLAR, ONT  Postal Code  Pog I CO  Dept hopkins las g mad. Com	Home Tel No. ( ) Businees Tel No. ( ) Home Fax Tel No. 765 (337) 222 8 Business Fex Tel No. ( )  Note: By providing your E-mail address you consent to receiving correspondence regarding this file by E-mail.
1.3	Name of the person who is to be contacted about the application, if different the the applicant.)	in the applicant. (This may be a person or firm acting on bohalf of
	Name of Contact  APPLICANT  Address  Postal Code	Home Tel No. ( ) Businese Tel No. ( ) Home Fax Tel No. ( ) Businese Fax Tel No. ( )
	E-mail Address	Note: By providing your E-mail address you consent to receiving correspondence regarding this file by E-mail.
2. j	Purpose of this Application (check appropriate box)	
2.1	Type and purpose of transaction for which application is being n	nade
	w creation of a new lot lot additions □ easement	☐ right-of-way ☐ lease
	□ correction of title □ charge □ other (specif	fy, e.g., partial discharge of mortgage)
	Explain:	
3.	Name of person(s) (purchaser, lesses, mortgage, etc.) transferred, charged or leased, if known and specify re	to whom land or Interest is intended to be slationship to present owner, if any.
3,1	Lot 1 MARK DENHERTOG Lot 2	Lot 3
4.	Location of the Subject Land Roll / PIN No.(s) 4928	
4.1	Municipality MCKELLAR Lot(s)	No.(s) 26 Concession No. A
	Street Name and No. Hwy 124 M-Plan	No Lot(s)
	Registered Plan No. Part(s) PT 3, 4 ZR - 7999 Parcel	No. 52127 -0464 May 28, 2019

5.	Easements or restrictive covenants	/	
5.1	Are there any easements or restrictive covenants affecting the subject land? If YES, describe the easement or covenant and its effect:	IN NO	Π YES
6.	Description of Lands to be Divided and Servicing Infor	mation	(Complete each subsection)
6.1			

	Frontage (m)	Depth (m)	Area (ha)	Existing	Proposed	Existing	Proposed
				Uses	Uses	Structures	Structures
Retained Lot				RESIDENTIAL	RESIDENTIAL		NIL
Lot Addition					Abbi Tion		UNKNOWN
Right-of-way					110,371,100		0141400070
Benefiting Lot						NIL	UNKNOWN
Severed Lot 1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·/			14.5	DIONOCESTO
Severed Lot 2							
Severed Lot 3			*. *		·- mus		

#### 6.2 Access (check appropriate space)

	Name	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Provincial Highway	Hwy 124		inverse in the second	``		
Municipal	,,, <u>,</u>	1530/11	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\		
(maintained all year)				U-CAYANIN		
Municipal				-w/	-n	<del></del>
(Seasonal)						
Other public road						***************************************
Right of way			74.1.		·	
Water Access				·		

### If Water Access Only NA

100	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Parking and docking			7, ,		
facilities to be used					
Approximate distance					
of these facilities from					
he subject land					
The nearest public road					

# 6.4 Water Supply (enter in appropriate space - E for Existing or P for Proposed

	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Publicly owned and operated piped water system					44141 (2000)
Privately owned and operated Individual well	E	123			
Privately owned and operated communal well	Name I				
Other public road	7				
Lake or other waterbody		T			<u> </u>
Other means		*			

#### Sewage Disposal - enter in appropriate space - E for Existing or P for Proposed 6,5

	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Publicly owned and operated sonitary sewage system					*
Privately owned and operated Individual septic tank	E	P			
Privately owned and operated communal well					
Privately owned and operated communal septic system		Trac .		<del></del>	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Privately owned and operated communal septic system				TAIDJ4	
Privy	7-1-1		1	\"	
Other means					

Priv	vately owned and operated individual septic tank
Priv	rately owned and operated communal well
	tately owned and operated communal septic system
Priv	rately owned and operated communal septic system
Priv	ry
Oth	er means
7.	Official Plan
7.1	What is the current designation of the subject land in the Official Plan: <u>いみて</u> Eに上にいて
8.	Current Application
8.1	Has the land ever been the subject of an application for approval of a plan of subdivision under section 51 of the Planning Act.
	O YES IN NO IT UNKNOWN
	If YES, and if known, specify the appropriate file number and status of application and/or Plan No.
8,2	Has the land ever been the subject of a consent under section 53 of the Planning Act.
	LI YES LI NO IT UNKNOWN
	If YES, and if known, specify the appropriate file number and status of application.
8.3	Is the subject land currently the subject of an official plan amendment, zoning by-law, a Minister's zoning order, a minor variance, an approval of a plan of subdivision or a consent.
	T YES NO LI UNKNOWN
	If YES, and if known, specify the appropriate file number and status of application.
8.4	Are there additional consents being applied for on these holdings simultaneously with this application, or being considered for the future?
	TI YES ONO TI UNKNOWN
9.	Original Parcel
9,1	Has any land been severed from the parcel originally acquired by the owner of the subject land.
	D YES D NO D UNKNOWN
	If YES, and if known, specify the date of the transfer, the name of the transferee and the land use on the severed land.

May 28, 2019

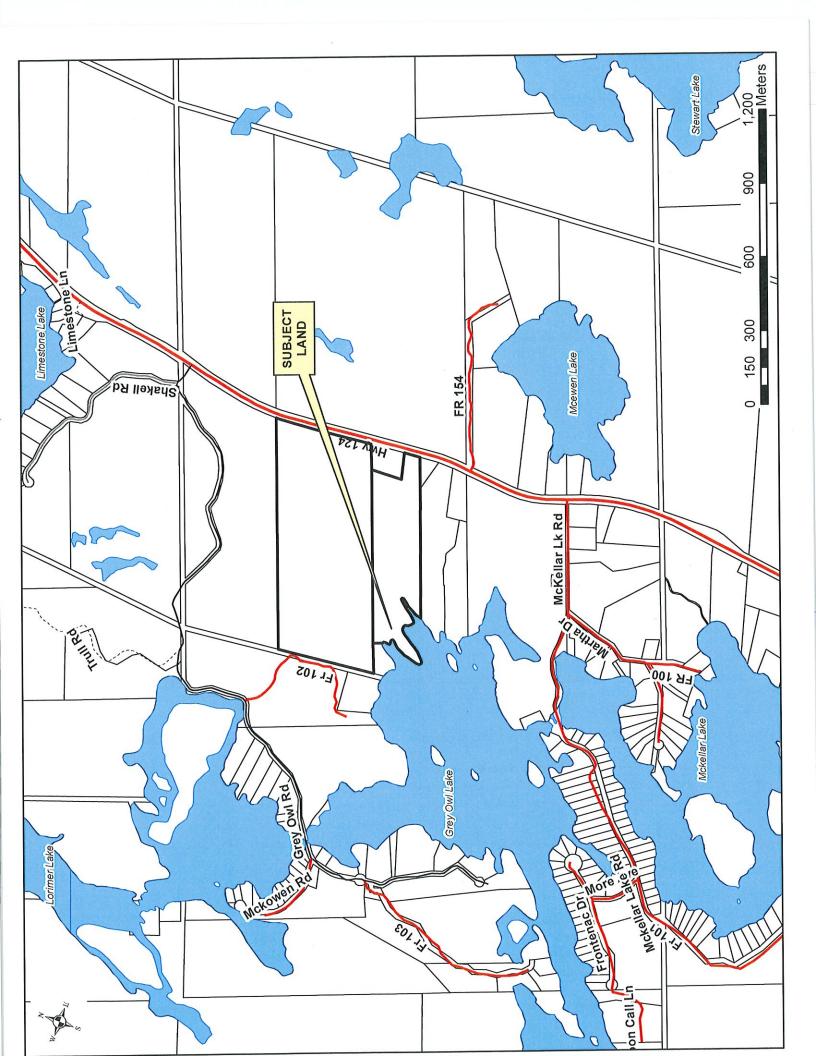
#### 10. Affidavit / Sworn Declaration

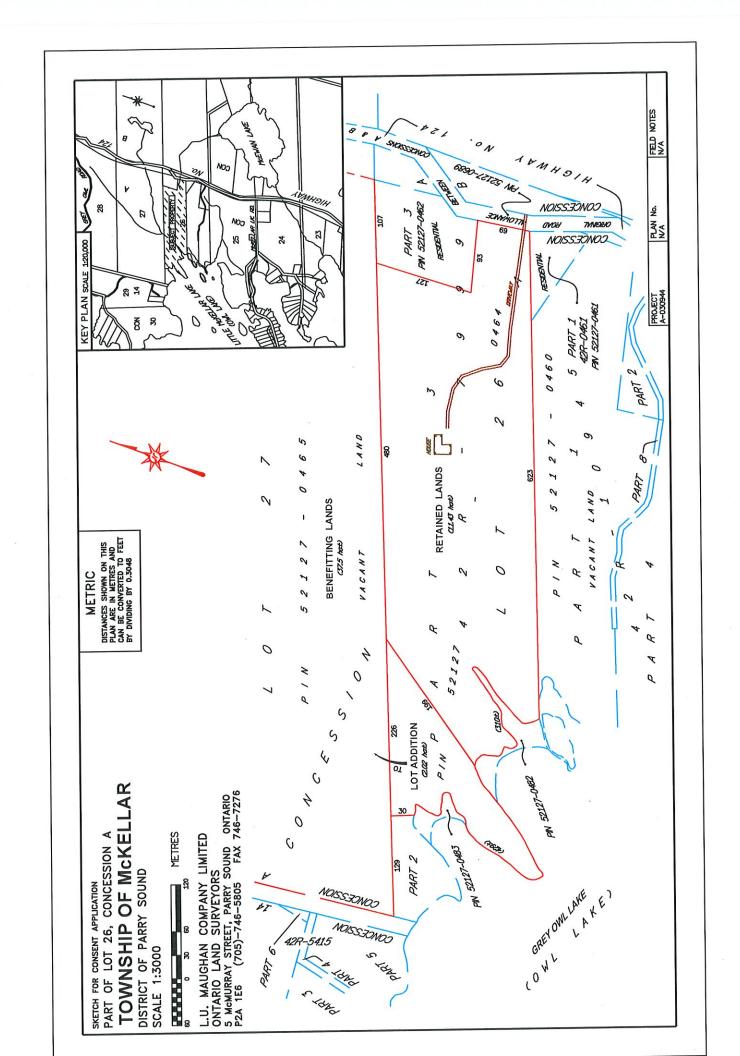
The contents of the application and appendices shall be validated by the Applicant (or authorized agent) in the form of the following Affidavit / Sworn Declaration before a Commissioner or other person empowered to take Affidavits.
Dated at the Town of LINDSAy this 17th day
of MARCH 2022
1, GAUIN R. TYLER of the TOWN OF LINDSAY in the
County/District/Regional Municipality of CTY OF KAWARTHA LAKES solemnly declare that all the statements
contained in this application are true, and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true, and knowing
that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of the CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.
Bun Type
Signature of Applicant or Agent
DECLARED BEFORE ME at the City of housethe Lakes in the
province of Ontario this 17th day
of March 20 Da.
Amanda Lea O'Nelli, a Commissioner, etc., Province of Ontario, for Staples & Swain Professional Corporation, Barristers and Solicitors. Expires July 16, 2024.
11. Authorizations
11.1 If the applicant is not the owner of the land that is the subject of this application, the written authorization of the owner that the applicant is authorized to make the application must be included with this form or the authorizations set out below must be completed.
Authorization of Owner for Agent to Make the Application
DEX. PETER & JOYCE HOPKINS am the owner of the land that is the subject of this application for Consent
and/or Zoning By-law Amendment and I authorize <u>/らい Sokveyoes</u> to make this application on
Date April 14/22 Signature of Owner May Hophun Joyuf Hophun
11.2 If the applicant is not the owner of the land that is the subject of this application, complete the authorization of the owner concerning personal information set out below.
Authorization of Owner for Agent to Provide Personal Information
EX PETER 8 JOYCE HOPKINS am the owner of the land that is the subject of this application for
Consent and for the purposes of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, I authorize
i Rus SuRVEYerをも、, as my agent for this application, to provide any of my personal information that
will be included in this application or collected during the processing of the application.
Date April 14/22 Signature of Owner fits /ry/in Joych Hozhina

- 12. Consent of the Owner (this section must be completed for the application to be processed)
- 12.1 Complete the consent of the owner concerning personal information set out below.

Consent of the Owner to the Use and Disclosure of Personal Information

Consent of the Owner to the Ose and Disclosure of Personal Milotimation	
WEX PETER & Joyce Hopkins , am the owner of the land that is the subject of this application	
and for the purposes of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, I authorize and consent to the use	by
or the disclosure to any person or public body of any personal information that is collected under the authority of the	
Planning Act for the purposes of processing this application.	
Date APRIL 14/22 Signature of Owner Min Min Januar Hopkin	≥ ×
The applicant hereby agrees:  (a) to reimburse the Parry Sound Area Planning Board for any costs incurred in processing this application which are above and beyond the amount of the application fee; and  (b) to pay all costs legal and otherwise, that may be incurred by the Parry Sound Area Planning Board with respect to LPAT Hearing, that may be held as a result of this application for a consent and to provide a deposit for such cost at least 45 days prior to any scheduled hearing.  Date Allie 14 Ale Signature of Owner Ale May Agriculture.	an s
Date APRIL 14 / 22 Signature of Owner With My Man South Lyshins	- X





1 Mall Drive Unit #2, Parry Sound, Ontario P2A 3A9

Tel: (705) 746-5667 E-Mail: JJPlan@Vianet.ca

**CONSENT APPLICATION NO. B30/2022** 

TOWNSHIP OF MCKELLAR

PART 3, 42R-7999

ROLL # 4928-0000-0307-100

**840 HIGHWAY NO. 124** 

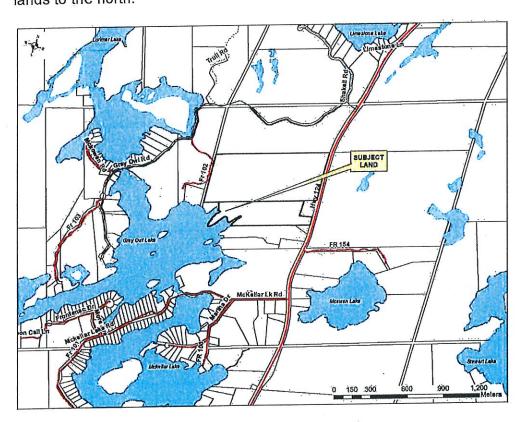
**GREY OWL LAKE** 

June 6, 2022

**Applicant: Joyce and Peter Hopkins** 

## **APPLICATION PURPOSE**

The Hopkins are proposing to convey a portion of their lakefront lands to the adjacent lands to the north.

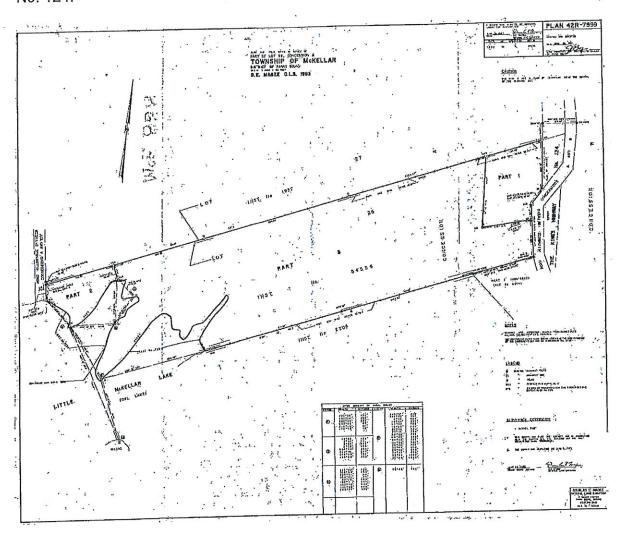


The proposed lot addition will effectively transform the neighbouring lot to a new waterfront lot. The consideration of the application is to view the proposal as a new waterfront lot on Grey Owl Lake.

## PROPERTY DESCRIPTION

The Hopkins land is 13.45 hectares with several hundred metres of shoreline on Grey Owl Lake.

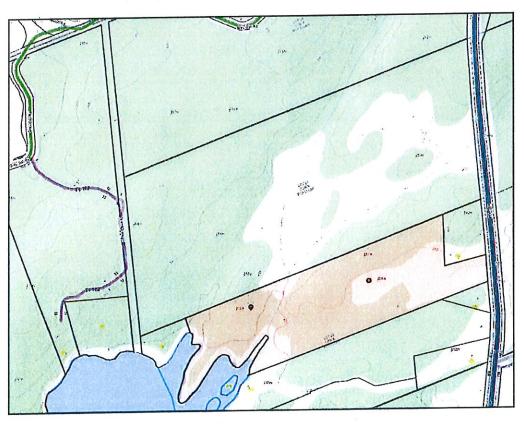
The lands are described as Part 3 of survey plan No. 42R-7999. Access is off Highway No. 124.



The lands are heavily forested apart from the cleared areas, access roads and a meadow at the shoreline. The Hopkins home is located on the property.

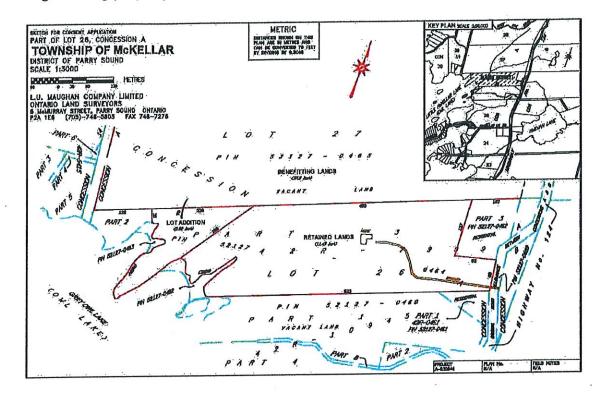


The lands are relatively level terrain with a gentle slope towards Grey Owl Lake.



## PROPOSED CONSENT

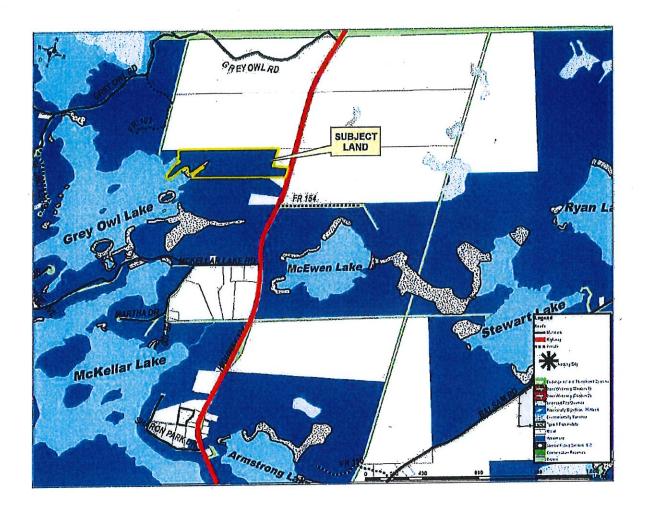
The Hopkins are proposing to add 2.02 hectares with an extensive frontage to the neighbouring property to the north (Denhertog). This lot is vacant.



The benefitting lands are 37.5 hectares with frontage on Highway No. 124. The lands do not presently have frontage on Grey Owl Lake. This transaction will effectively transform a rural lot in to a waterfront lot.

## OFFICIAL PLAN

The subject lands are designated Waterfront in the McKellar official plan.



The benefitting lands are presently designated Rural given the absence of water frontage on the lake. With the lot addition, the benefitting lands will now be subject to the Waterfront policies of the plan.

#### "7.02 general

- 7.02.1 The lands adjacent to the recreational waterbodies in the Township are designated as "Waterfront" on the Land Use Plan. This designation applies to all of the recreational lakes within the municipality including the Manitouwabing and Middle Rivers.
- 7.02.2 The depth of the lands that are designated "Waterfront" will vary depending upon the depth of the conveyable lands adjacent to the shoreline. The Waterfront designation will generally apply to all lands adjacent to the water's edge up to a limit of 150 metres from the shoreline but may vary up or down to reflect the variable depth of lands and conditions in individual circumstances. It is the intention of this Plan that lands situated beyond the functional limits of the waterfront may be considered as Rural."

Both the retained and benefitting lands are now to be considered waterfront for the purpose of the official plan.

The resulting frontages for the benefitting and retained lands will exceed a straight line frontage in excess of 110 metres.

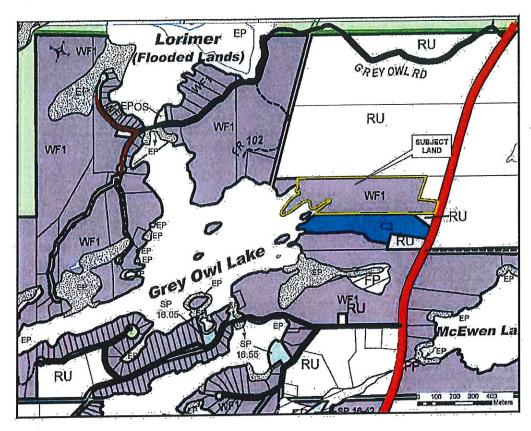
It is understood that the benefitting property owner has no development aspirations at the current time. As a new single parcel now considered to be a Grey Owl Lake lot, there are no conformity issues with the official plan.

- 8.6 Grey Owl Lake
- 8.6.1 Grey Owl Lake is a medium-sized, relatively shallow (6 metre) lake located a short distance off Highway 124 between Lorimer and McKellar lakes.
- 8.6.2 There is a combination of lots that were developed historically with small frontages and areas of larger tracts of land with some additional development potential.
- 8.6.3 On the basis of water quality data collected in June of 2009, Grey Owl Lake is eutrophic, with elevated concentrations of phosphorus surface to bottom (0.021 milligrams per litre in surface and 0.024 milligrams per litre at bottom), and relatively low light transparency (Secchi disc measurement of 2.9 metres). The lake's nitrogen to phosphorus ratio is 16.4, meaning that phosphorus is the critical nutrient that limits algal and vascular aquatic plant growth. Dissolved oxygen concentrations below about 4.0 metres of depth are low to zero. Nearshore fish habitat is especially abundant in the lake's southwestern arm, owing to inputs of water high in nutrients from inflowing wetlands.
- 8.6.4 New lot creation may be permitted at lot frontages in accordance with the Zoning By-law requirements, and implementation of on-site mitigation measures to reduce phosphorus loadings and maintain nearshore fish habitat.

These policies will not be offended by the proposed transaction.

## **ZONING BY-LAW**

The subject lands are zoned Waterfront Residential 1 (WF1).



The lot addition will transfer the current zoning along the shore to the benefitting lot.

At some point in the future, a development proposal on the benefitting lands may require a zoning By-Law amendment depending on the nature of any future proposal.

Given the large frontages for both retained and severed lands together with the absence of any critical fish habitats, there are no zoning By-Law concerns.

# PROVINCIAL POLICY STATEMENT (P.P.S.)

The transaction is subject to the 2020 P.P.S.

The lands are considered Rural lands.

1.1.5 Rural Lands in Municipalities

1.1.5.1 When directing development on rural lands, a planning authority shall apply the relevant policies of Section 1: Building Strong Healthy Communities, as well as the policies of Section 2: Wise Use and Management of Resources and Section 3: Protecting Public Health and Safety.

1.1.5.2 On rural lands located in municipalities, permitted uses are:

- a) the management or use of resources;
- b) resource-based recreational uses (including recreational dwellings);
- c) residential development, including lot creation, that is locally appropriate;
- d) agricultural uses, agriculture-related uses, on-farm diversified uses and normal farm practices, in accordance with provincial standards;
- e) home occupations and home industries;
- f) cemeteries; and
- g) other rural land uses.
- 1.1.5.3 Recreational, tourism and other economic opportunities should be promoted.
- 1.1.5.4 Development that is compatible with the rural landscape and can be sustained by rural service levels should be promoted.

The proposed transaction is consistent with the P.P.S.

## CONCLUSION

That the consent application for a lot addition by Peter Hopkins as set out in Application No. B30/2022(McK) be approved subject to the following conditions.

- 1. Confirmation that the severed lands will merge with the benefitting lands; and
- 2. Payment of any applicable planning fees.

Respectfully Submitted,

John Jackson M.C.I.P., R.P.P.

JJ; jc

# TOWNSHIP OF MCKELLAR

DATE: June 14	4, 2022			RESOLUTI	ON No. 22- 🔍 I 🔘	
Moved by:	Morley Haskim Mike Kekkonen Reg Moore Nick Ryeland		Seconded by:	Morley Haskim Mike Kekkonen Reg Moore Nick Ryeland		
application for a	That the Council of lot addition as app or approval subject	lied for in App	olication No. B30/	s hereby recommend 2022(McK) by Peter	that the consent Hopkins be	
1.	Confirmation that t	the severed la	ands will merge w	ith the benefitting lar	nds; and	
2. 2. Carried	Payment of all app	olicable planni	Deferred	Jan J		
			reter nopame,	Morte	ey Haskim,	14.
		DIVIS	SION VOTE	M.	Deputy	Mayor
(nuty	Mordey Haskim	<u>i</u>	YEA	NAY	ABSTAIN	
Council Council Council	lor Morley Haskim lor Mike Kekkonen lor Reg Moore lor Nick Ryeland Peter Hopkins			-		

Both the Provincial Policy Statement 2020 and the McKellar Official Plan provide that environmentally sensitive areas, including Fish Habitat, be considered and protected during any evaluation of an application for Consent and it is apparent that both the McKellar Official Plan and Zoning By-law 95-12 designate and zone the frontage of the proposed lot, and possibly the proposed lot addition, to be E.P. (Environmentally Protected and Type 1 Fish Habitat and it has been the practice of the Parry Sound Area Planning Board and the Township of McKellar to require and environmental site Assessment Report to be undertaken prior to consideration of any consent adjacent to E.P. of Type 1 Fish Habitat and such site assessments have been undertaken for other applications for consent within the Township of McKellar as recently as 2021.

Therefore be it Resolved that Council request the Parry Sound Area Planning Board to defer consideration of application B30/2022 until and environmental site assessment is undertaken by a qualified expert, is prepared to address any fish habitat along the shore of the proposed severed and retained properties and mitigation measures to protect and preserve any fish habitat are addressed and form conditions of any provisional consent.

- BOTA THE P.P.S. 2020 & THE MERELLAR O.P. 3. PROUDE THAT ENVIRONMENTALL'S SENSOTIVE AREAS, IN CLUDIA PISH HABITAT, BE CONSIDERED & PROTECTED DURING ANY EVALUATION OF AN APPLICATION POR CONSENT & IT IS APPARENT THAT BOTH THE MEREUAR O.P. & ZONNE BY-LAW 95-12 DESIGNATE & ZONE THE PRONTAGE OF THE PROPOSED RETAINED LOT, & POSSIBLY THE PLOPOSED NOT ADDITION, TO BE (E.P.) ETHES FISH HABITAT & IT HAS BEEN THE PRACTICE OF THE P.S.A. P.B. & THE TWO OF MERELLAR TO REGULPE AN ENVIRONMENTAL SUTE ASSESSMENT REPORT BE UNDERTHEN PRIOR TO CONSTORATION OF ANY CONSTENT ADJACTENT TO E.P. OR TYPE I KISH HABITATE SACH SITE ASSESSMENTS HAVE BEEN UNDER THREN FOR OTTAKER APPINIOATIONS POR CONSENT WITHIN THE TWP. OF MERELIAR AS RECENTAT AS 2021. THERE FORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT CONNICH REQUEST THE P.S. A.P. B. TO DEFER CONSIDERATION OF APPLICATION B 30/2022 UNTIL AN ENVIRON MEDTER STORE ASSESSMENT, UNDERTAREN BY A GUALIFIED EXPENTS IS PREPARED TO ADDRESS AND FISH HABITAT ALONG THE SHORE OF THE PROPOSED SEVELED & RETAINED PROPERTIES & MITHERTION MEASURES TO PROTECT & DOKEDIE ANY FISH HABITAT ARE ADDRESSED

Planning Board Lot Addition: Mon June 27, 7pm - Revised clarification in Point #4

Issue: Our application for a lot addition, # B30/2022 ( McK) was amended by Council June 14, 22 by resolution #22-218 with a new condition to have an environmental study of the area before being approved. This would delay the approval for up to a year and cost another \$10,000 to \$20,000 which we believe is not based on fact or precedent. Our lot addition application is in harmony with the Official Plan Section 8.6 and Grey Owl Lake applications

We ask you to reinstate the original conditions as per our application for the following reasons. Our lot addition application is in harmony with our Official Plan as outlined in Section 8.6- Grey Owl Lake

- After spending 8 months working with our CBO, Planner and Survey Co, it was unanimously recommended that a simple lot addition to our neighbour was the best and simplest way to proceed. There was never a mention of the need for a study by any qualified professional. Our CBO felt the application was complete
- 2. We have lived here since 2000. I have been a member of the Planning Board 2010-2014, a member of council since 2010 2022 during which time, have approved numerous applications on Grey Owl. I was the chair of our Lake Stewardship and Environmental Committee for three years- see 2021 report. Our property has been a Managed Forest Plan since 2008 and I am a member of the GBB Climate Change initiative. We have been and continue to be committed to ensuring that we preserve the quality of our lake and the beauty of our environment
- 3. I know of no other Grey Owl application that was required to complete an environmental survey as a condition of approval.
- 4. As recently as 2020, our neighbour converted a Grey Owl commercial property into Waterfront lots next to our property abutting on the same WF area which was approved by Council without any amendment. Our retained WF property has a small creek which is designated fish habitat running from a beaver dam into Grey Owl Lake. This property is not part of the lot addition application. The lot addition in the application includes a bay on the northern side and a point of land. The majority of the lot addition in question is on the northern side and is not designated as fish habitat.
- 5. The lot addition is simply to give waterfront access to my neighbour from the 200 acres they just purchased along Grey Owl Road. They intend to keep the lot addition as natural green space to protect their pristine view of the lake and environment.
- 6. We own 37.7 acres with 2355 ft of frontage. The lot addition will only reduce our property and waterfront proportionately and is well within the Official Plan and Zoning By law designations.
- 7. There is a no reasonable basis or historical evidence that the existing fish habitat on our retained property will be impacted in any negative way by this lot addition

We respectfully ask you consider the facts and history of applications on Grey Owl Lake and remove this amendment to our application so we can proceed with the lot addition to our neighbours asap.



1 Mall Drive Unit #2, Parry Sound, Ontario P2A 3A9

Tel: (705) 746-5667 E-M

E-Mail: JJPlan@Vianet.ca

#### PROPOSED CONSENT

APPLICATION NO. B30/2022(McK) - HOPKINS

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

## **BACKGROUND**

On behalf of the Planning Board, I attended at the regular meeting of council. There were three applications involving McKellar files on the agenda.

Reg Moore, for the Hopkins consent, recommended that a condition be added to the approval to require an assessment for this transaction.

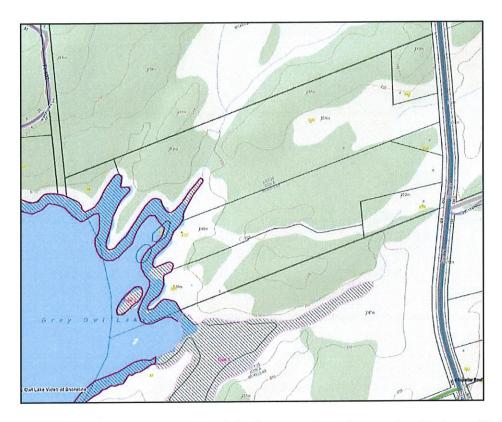
He based this information on mapping contained in the zoning By-Law. I advised council that the By-Law showed no critical habitat (Type 1) and that the photo imagery confirmed this fact.

Further, I indicated that even if there were potential concerns over natural heritage impacts, the purpose of the consent was for a lot addition to a neighbouring land owner who had no particular development plans at the time. When a specific proposal comes forward, if it does, an assessment could be done at that time.

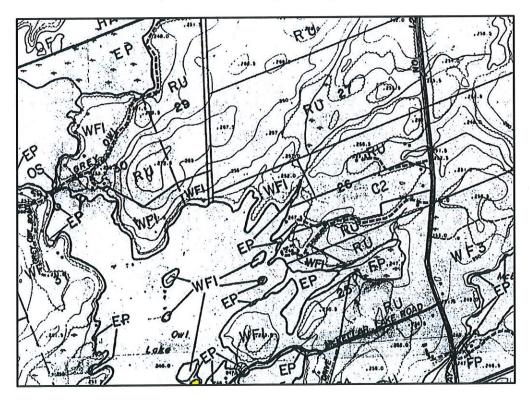
I also indicated that there were a number of variations to the habitat typing that emerged over the years through varying judgements by different sources.

First Assessment - 1992

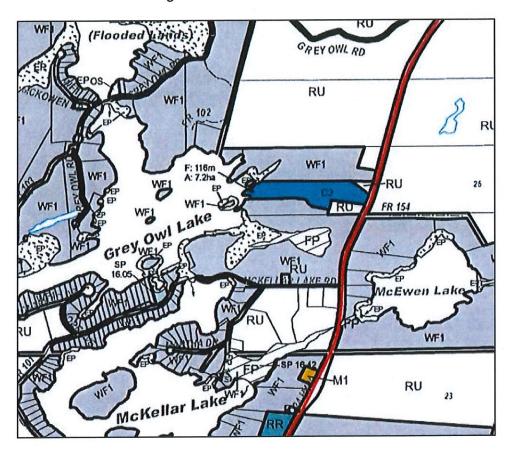
The M.N.R.F did its first aerial assessment of critical habitat in 1992. This assessment is a data layer on the current West Parry Sound Geographic Network.



The 1992 was placed in the original comprehensive zoning By-Law (95-12) and reflected an extremely limited EP along the Hopkins shoreline.

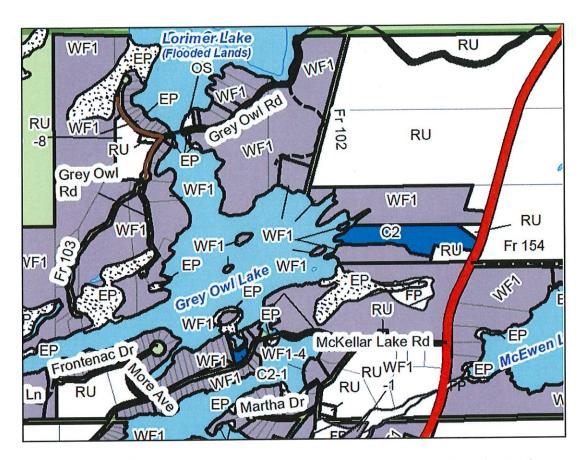


After Official Plan No. 7 incorporated new waterfront policies, By-Law No. 95-12 was updated and it added and expanded many Type 1 Fish Habitat areas. Many of these were criticized as being far too extensive.



It was decided that the wrongful EP reflecting revised Fish Habitat be corrected in a further zoning By-Law update.

A new By-Law, No. 2019-23 was adopted in 2019 and given final reading in 2021. This By-Law put more correct EP zonings along the shoreline.



The most current imagery once again shows the Hopkins land free of aquatic vegetation.



Zoning By-Law No. 2019-23 was repealed a number of months ago but there is some doubt about the removal of this By-Law without proper notice.

In any event, the Hopkins retained lands are developed and none of the lot addition lands have ever had any Type 1 Fish Habitat or even mistaken habitat 1.

It is my view that there is no public interest served by adding the requirement for a fish habitat assessment for this consent.

Respectfully Submitted,

John Jackson M.C.I.P., R.P.P.

JJ; jc

# PARRY SOUND AREA PLANNING BOARD

1 Mall Drive, Unit 2, Parry Sound, Ontario P2A 3A9

June 28, 2022

IBW Surveyors – Gavin Tyler 5 McMurray St Parry Sound, On P2A 1E6

Via Email

Re: **B30/2022(McK) - Hopkins** 

A copy of the Planning Board's decision concerning the above application is attached. In accordance with Section 53(19) of the Planning Act, 1994 you or any public body may appeal the decision, or any condition imposed by the Planning Board or appeal both the decision and any condition to the Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT) by filing with the Planning Board a notice of appeal on an Appellant Form (A1) available at the Ontario Land Tribunals Ontario website www.olt.gov.on.ca, accompanied by the fee of \$400.00 by certified cheque or money order, payable to the "Minister of Finance".

You will be entitled to receive notice of any changes to the conditions of the provisional consent if you have made a written request to be notified of changes to the conditions of the provisional consent.

Only individuals, corporations and public bodies may appeal decisions in respect of applications for consent to the Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT). A notice of appeal may not be filed by an unincorporated association or group. However, a notice of appeal may be filed in the name of an individual who is a member of the association or group on its behalf.

The last day for filing an appeal is July 18, 2022 at 4:00 P.M. to the Parry Sound Planning Board Offices located 1 Mall Drive, Unit 2, Parry Sound, On P2A 3A9.

The applicant must fulfill the conditions of this consent within two years of this notice. The final date for stamping of the deeds will be June 28, 2024, at 4:00 P.M.

Yours truly,

John Jackson

Acting Secretary-Treasurer

Cc: Peter Hopkins

## B30/2022(McK) - Hopkins

PARRY SOUND AREA PLANNING BOARD

RESOLUTION No. 2022-44

Date: June 27, 2022

Moved by: Joekeyman
Seconded by: Stand

Recorded Vote	YES	NO
Joe Ryman	V	
Lynne Gregory	1	
Steve Crookshank	V	
Terry Gilbert		
Joe McEwen	/	
Beth Gorham-Matthews	V	
Morley Haskim abdam		V
Reg Moore	•	
Total	5	
		71-4-1-1

That application B30/2022(McK) be approved subject to the following conditions as shown on the attached sketch.

Having regard to the items set out in section 51(24) of the Planning Act, Planning Board hereby grant the consent for a lot addition as applied for by Peter Hopkins in Application B30/2022(McK) subject to the following conditions:

## Planning Board Requirements

1) That the applicant provides the Secretary-Treasurer with:

#### From Lawyer

- a) the original executed transfer (deed), a duplicate original and one photocopy;
- b) a schedule describing the severed parcel and naming the grantor and grantee attached to the transfer for approval purposes

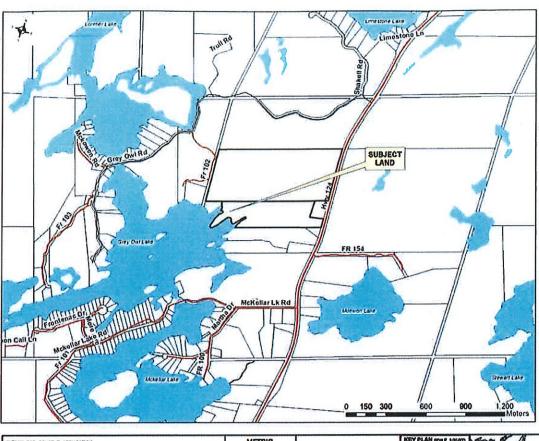
## From Surveyor

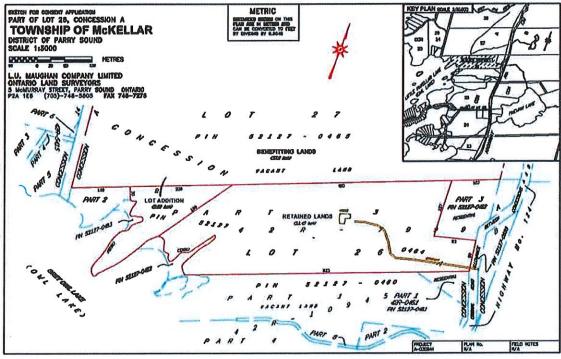
c) a copy of the survey plan deposited in the Land Registry office.

## Municipal Compliance Letter Requirements

1) Confirmation that the severed lands will merge with the benefitting lands;
2) Payment of all applicable planning fees.
all feet a done to profice applied for one encurred
1 assent mageines /9
Carried V

Defeated





# PARRY SOUND AREA PLANNING BOARD - APPLICATION FOR CONSENT 1 Mall Drive, Unit #2, Parry Sound, Ontario P2A 3A9 (Phone 705-746-5216)

					No. B 25/	2022	(m	ck)	
1.	<b>Applicant Inform</b>	nation			/		Designation of the last of the		
	Name of Applicant			Marie Caraca Marie	Home Tel	No.	( 70	05)746-9770	
	Address	20 Rayder Drive, Unit 3			Business 7	Γel No.	(	)	
		McDougall, ON			Home Fax	Tel No.	(	)	
	Postal Code	P2A2W9			Business I	Fax Tel No.	(	)	
	E-mail Address	MARJALIISAKOKKO@	HOTMAIL.COM	nganinganingan (	Note: By providing your correspondence regardence		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY.		ing
1.2	Name of Owner applicant is no	r(s) (if different from	m the applicant)	. An owner's a	uthorization is r	equired in S	ection	n 12, if the	
	Name of Owner				Home Tel	No.	t	)	
	Address				Business 1	Γel No.	(	)	
		-			Home Fax	Tel No.	(	)	
	Postal Code				Business f	Fax Tel No.	(	)	
	E-mail Address				Note: By providing your correspondence regardence		•		ing
1.3	Name of the persor the applicant.)	n who is to be contacted	d about the applicat	ion, if different thar	n the applicant. (This	may be a persor	1 or firm	n acting on behalf	of
	Name of Contact				Home Tel	No.	Ċ	)	
	Address				Business 7	Γel No.	(	)	
					Home Fax	Tel No.	(	)	
	Postal Code			,	Business I	Fax Tel No.	(	)	
	E-mail Address				Note: By providing your correspondence regard				ing
2.	Purpose of this	Application (che	eck appropriate	e box)					
2.1	Type and purpo	se of transaction f	or which applica	ation is being m	ade				
	creation of a	new lot	lot additions	easement	right-of-way	lease			
	correction of t	title	charge	other (specif	y, e.g., partial dis	charge of mo	ortgag	e)	
	Explain:	***							
3.	Name of pers transferred, c	on(s) (purchase harged or lease	er, lessee, mo ed, if known a	rtgage, etc.) nd specify re	to whom land o elationship to p	or interest i resent owr	is inte er, if	ended to be any.	
3.1	Lot 1		Lot 2		Lot 3				_
4.	Location of th	ne Subject Land	Roll / PIN No	.(s) 492800000234	800, 492800000234700		_		
4.1	Municipality	McKellar	www.aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa	Lot(s) N	lo.(s)	Concess	ion No	o	
	Street Name an	d No. 171 Centre I	Road	M-Plan	No. Plan 247	Lot(s) _	80 & 81		_
	Registered Plan	No. Part(s)		Parcel	No			January 20	122
								Janualy 20	46

5.	<b>Fasements</b>	or restrictive	covenants
	Lascilicits	OI ICSUIOUVC	OOTOHALLO

5.1	Are there any easements or restrictive covenants affecting the subject land?	<b>→</b> NO	YES		
	If YES, describe the easement or covenant and its effect:				
				The state of the s	

# 6. Description of Lands to be Divided and Servicing Information (Complete each subsection)

6.1

272	Frontage (m)	Depth (m)	Area (ha)	Existing Uses	Proposed Uses	Existing Structures	Proposed Structures
Retained Lot	65	57	0.4	Seasonal /Coltage	Residential	Cottage	
Lot Addition	59	59	0.4	Seasonal /Coltage	Residential	Cottage	
Right-of-way							
Benefiting Lot			1				1
Severed Lot 1							
Severed Lot 2							
Severed Lot 3							l in in its

## 6.2 Access (check appropriate space)

	Name	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Provincial Highway						
Municipal (maintained all year)	Centre Road, Middle River Road	Х	X	1		
Municipal (Seasonal)						
Other public road					11.001.00	
Right of way	The second second					
Water Access						

## If Water Access Only

	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Parking and docking facilities to be used					
Approximate distance of these facilities from the subject land					
The nearest public road					

# 6.4 Water Supply (enter in appropriate space - E for Existing or P for Proposed

	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Publicly owned and operated piped water system					
Privately owned and operated individual well					
Privately owned and operated communal well					
Other public road					
Lake or other waterbody	E	E			
Other means					

## Sewage Disposal - enter in appropriate space - E for Existing or P for Proposed 6.5

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Retained	Benefiting Lot	Sever (Lot 1)	Sever (Lot 2)	Sever (Lot 3)
Publicly owned and operated sanitary sewage system			And the second second	Accordance to the second	
Privately owned and operated individual septic tank					
Privately owned and operated communal well					
Privately owned and operated communal septic system					
Privately owned and operated communal septic system					
Privy	E	Р			
Other means					

Priva	tely owned and o	perated individual sep	tic tank					
Priva	tely owned and o	perated communal we	ell					
		perated communal se		1				
		perated communal se						7
Privy				E	Р			
	r means							
7.	Official Pla	n						
7.1	What is the o	urrent designatio	n of the su	bject land in	the Official Plar	Waterfront		
8.	Current Ap	7.						
8.1	Has the land Planning Act	ever been the su	bject of an	application	for approval of a	plan of subdivis	sion under section	n 51 of the
	YES	✓ NO	UNK	NOWN				
	If YES, and i	f known, specify t	he approp	riate file num	ber and status o	of application an	d/or Plan No.	
8.2	Has the land	ever been the su	bject of a	consent unde	er section 53 of	the Planning Act	<b>t.</b>	
	YES	✓ NO	UNK	NOWN				
	If YES, and i	f known, specify t	he approp	riate file num	ber and status	of application.		
8.3	Is the subject	et land currently th ce, an approval o	e subject of f a plan of	of an official subdivision o	plan amendmer or a consent.	nt, zoning by-law	, a Minister's zo	ning order, a
	YES	✓ NO	UNK	NOWN				
	If YES, and i	f known, specify (	the approp	riate file num	nber and status	of application.		
8.4	Are there ad considered f	ditional consents or the future?	being app	lied for on th	ese holdings sir	nultaneously wit	h this application	ո, or being
	YES	√ NO	UNF	KNOWN				
9.	Original Pa	rcel						
9.1	Has any lan	d been severed fr	om the pa	rcel originally	acquired by th	e owner of the s	ubject land.	
	YES	✓ NO		(NOWN				
	If <b>YES</b> , and land.	if known, specify	the date of	the transfer	, the name of th	e transferee and —	d the land use or	ı the severed

lans	/ Sketches
KET	CHES TO BE SUBMITTED MUST BE BLACK AND WHITE ON PAPER 8 1/2" x 11"
ONE	COPY OF SKETCH, IF REPRODUCABLE
LL L	ETTERING MUST BE LEGIBLE. USE MULTIPLE SKETCHES AT DIFFERENT SCALES IF NECCESSARY
	Key Map – Available on the Plannng Board Website ( <u>www.psapb.ca</u> ) http://psapb.ca/index.php/planning-board/forms/application-forms
	North Arrow
	clearly defined boundaries of severed and retained lots
	if more than one severed lot, label the severed lots according to the application (Section 6)
	the boundaries & dimensions of any land abutting the subject land that is owned by the owner of the subject land
	the distance between the subject land and the nearest township lot line or landmark such as a bridge or railway crossing
	the dimensions of the subject land, the part that is to be severed and the part that is to be retained
	the location of all land previously severed from the parcel originally acquired by the current owner of the subject land
	the approximate location of all natural and artificial features on the subject land and on the land that is adjacent to the subject land that, in the opinion of the applicant may affect the application. Examples include buildings, railways, roads, watercourses, drainage ditches, river or stream banks, wetlands, wooded areas, wells and septic tanks
	the existing uses on adjacent land, such as residential, agricultural and commercial uses
	the location, width and name of any roads within or abutting the subject land indicating whether it is an unopened road allowance, a public travelled road, a private road or a right-of-way
	the location and nature of any easement affecting the subject land

#### **PLANNING BOARD**

**2022 Fees** 

Base Fee \$1500 + \$750 per lot/lot addition, \$250 for each additional lot addition, \$250 per right-of-way + \$500 deposit for Professional Planning Services

Change of Condition / Re-approval Fee (before lapsing) \$750 Stamping Fee for Retained Lot (Optional): \$750

A fee of \$325 payable to the Town of Parry Sound is required for any application within the Town of Parry Sound.

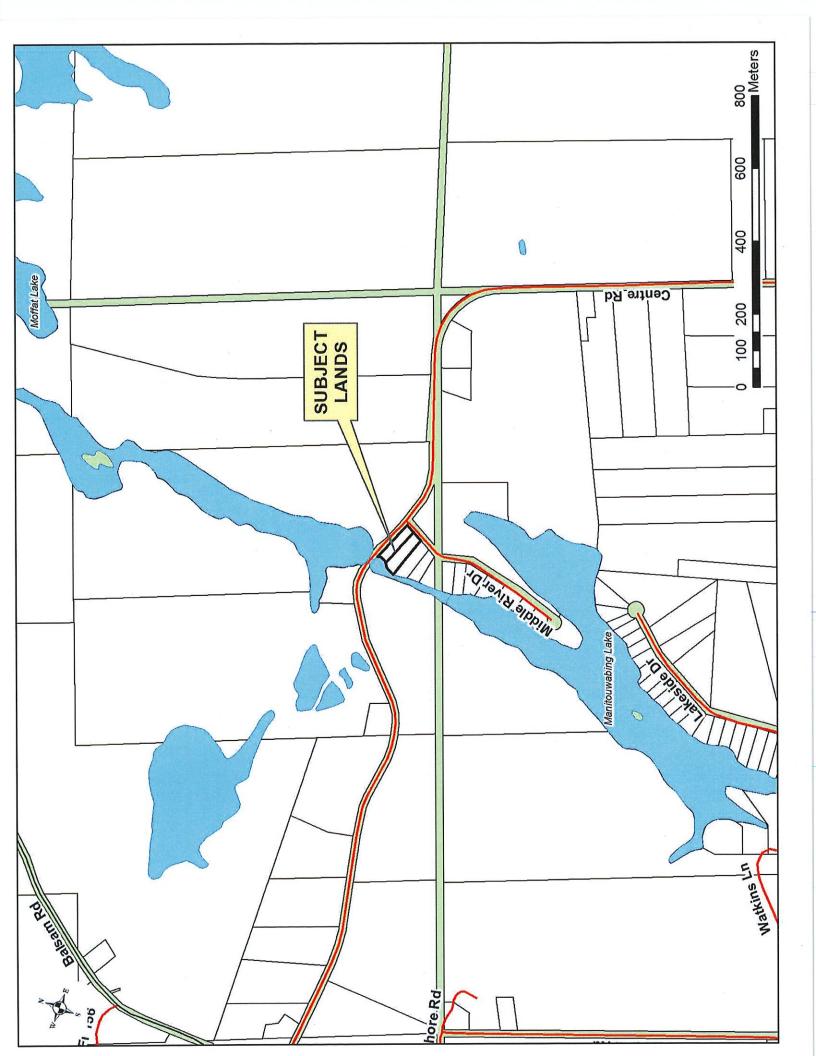
A fee of \$333 payable to the Township of Carling is required for any application within the Township of Carling (The Township deposit will be reconciled in accordance with the Townships standard rate for their planner for actual time taken).

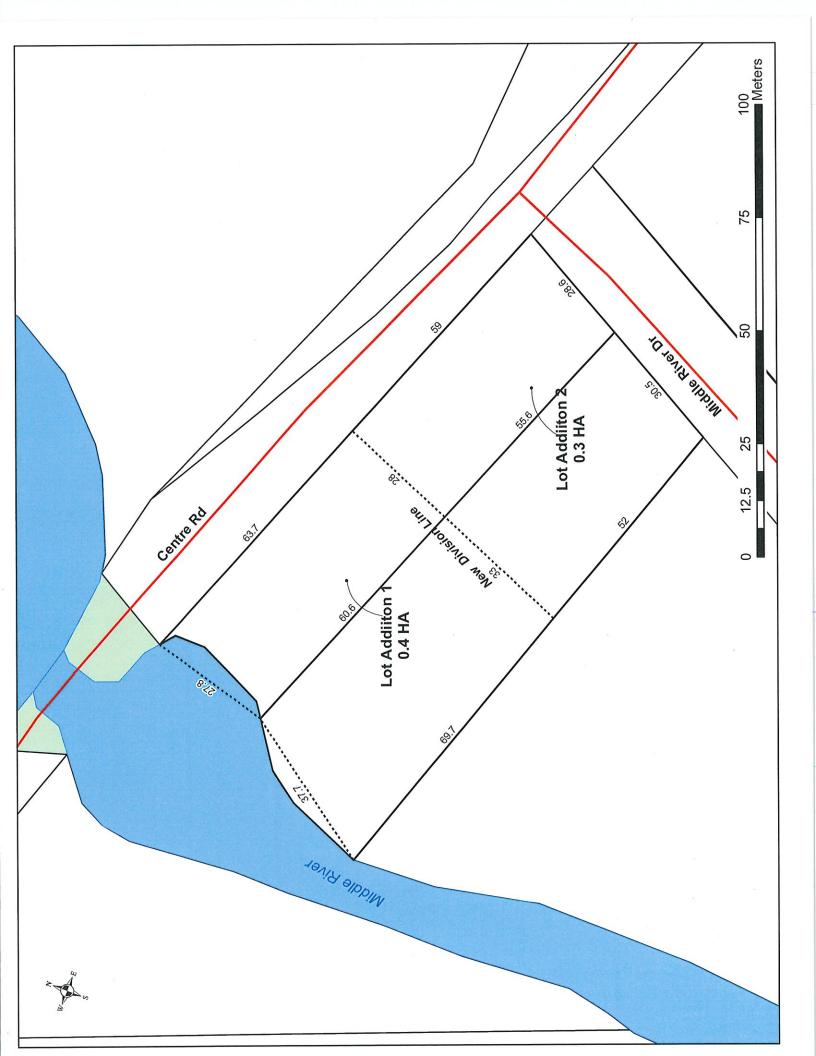
NOTE:

Additional expenses may be incurred (ie. Legal, Planning, Survey, Rezoning, Minor Variance, Parkland Fee) and are the responsibility of the applicant.

10.	Affidavit / Sworn Dec	laration	9							
followi	ng Affidavit / Sworn Decl	aration before a Commis	ssioner or other person empower							
Dated	at the Town	of Parry Sound	this 18th	day						
	ofMay	2022								
I. Liisa	a Kokko		of the Municipality of McDouga	all in the						
Count	V/District/Regional Munic	ipality of Parry Sound	solemnly	declare that all the statements						
contai	ned in this application are	e true, and I make this se	olemn declaration conscientiousl	y believing it to be true, and knowing						
that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of the CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.										
			disa	ckokko						
				of Applicant or Agent						
DECL	ARED BEFORE ME at t	ne Town	of Parry Sound	in the						
	ctc	Parry Sound	this _18th	day						
of Ma		 								
<u> </u>										
Patrick James Christie, a Commissioner, etc., Province of Ontario, for John Jackson Planner Inc., Expires October 12, 2024										
11.	Authorizations									
11.1	If the applicant is not the owner of the land that is the subject of this application, the written authorization of the owner that the applicant is authorized to make the application must be included with this form or the authorizations set out below must be completed.									
	Authorization of Ow	ner for Agent to Make t	he Application							
ī.		, am th	e owner of the land that is the su	bject of this application for Consent						
and/o	r Zoning By-law Amendr	nent and I authorize		to make this application on						
my be										
,			11	in kocks						
Date			Signature of Owner	a nouls						
11.2	the data to the subject of this application, complete the authorization of the									
	Authorization of Ow	ner for Agent to Provid	le Personal Information							
			m the owner of the land that is th	ne subject of this application for						
ارا		of the Freedom of Info	rmation and Protection of Priv	vacy Act, I authorize						
Consent and for the purposes of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, I authorize, as my agent for this application, to provide any of my personal information that										
will b	e included in this applica	tion or collected during	the processing of the application	•						
Date			Signature of Owner							

12.	Consent of the Owner (this section must be completed for the application to be processed)					
12.1	Complete the consent of the owner concerning personal information set out below.					
	Consent of the Owner to the Use and Disclosure of	of Personal Informa	tion			
I, Liisa Kokko, am the owner of the land that is the subject of this application and for the purposes of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, I authorize and consent to the use by or the disclosure to any person or public body of any personal information that is collected under the authority of the Planning Act for the purposes of processing this application.						
Date	May 18 2022 Sig	gnature of Owner	diskoklo			
The ap (a) (b)	pplicant hereby agrees: to reimburse the Parry Sound Area Planning Board for above and beyond the amount of the application fee; to pay all costs legal and otherwise, that may be incu OLT Hearing, that may be held as a result of this app at least 45 days prior to any scheduled hearing.	and irred by the Parry Sou lication for a consent	und Area Planning Board with respect to an and to provide a deposit for such costs			
Date _	May 18 2022 Si	gnature of Owner	Vira Kelko			







1 Mall Drive Unit #2, Parry Sound, Ontario P2A 3A9

Tel: (705) 746-5667 E-Mail: JJPlan@Vianet.ca

CONSENT APPLICATION NO. B25/2022(McK)

LOTS 80 & 81, PLAN 247

171 CENTRE ROAD

**TOWNSHIP OF McKELLAR** 

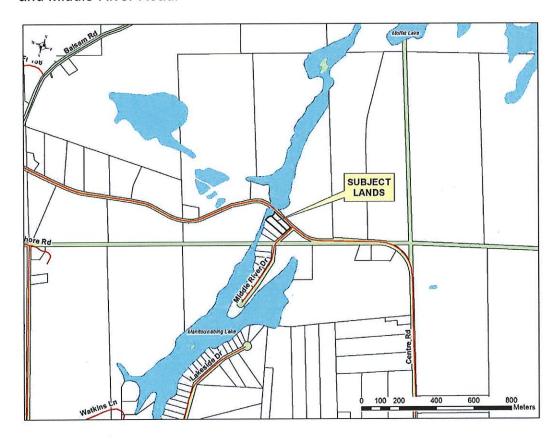
ROLL # 4928 0000 0234 800 4928 0000 0234 700

**APPLICANT: Lilsa Kokko** 

June 13, 2022

## **APPLICATION PURPOSE**

Ms. Kokko owns two lots fronting the Middle River at the intersection of Centre Road and Middle River Road.

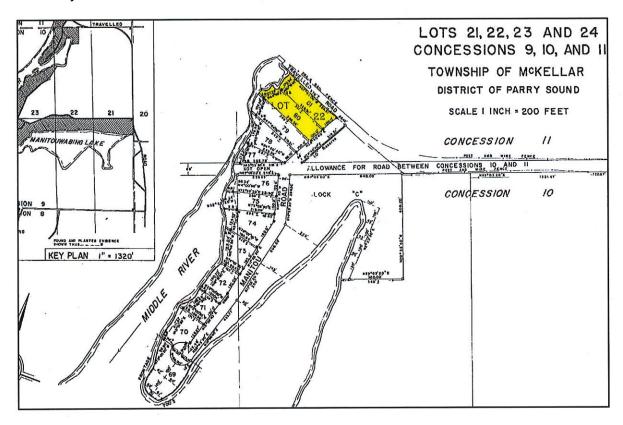


Presently, the two lots, 80 and 81, have approximately 100 feet of frontage and one acre (30m/0.4 ha).

Ms. Kokko wishes to reconfigure the property such that the two waterfront lots are reoriented to a single waterfront lot and a non waterfront or rural lot.

## **DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY**

The subject lands consist of two lots, 80 and 81 of Plan 247



The lots owned by Ms. Kokko currently are waterfront with each lot having approximately 30 metres of frontage on the Middle River and are 0.3 and 0.4 hectares in area.

There is a small cabin and privy on Lot 80.

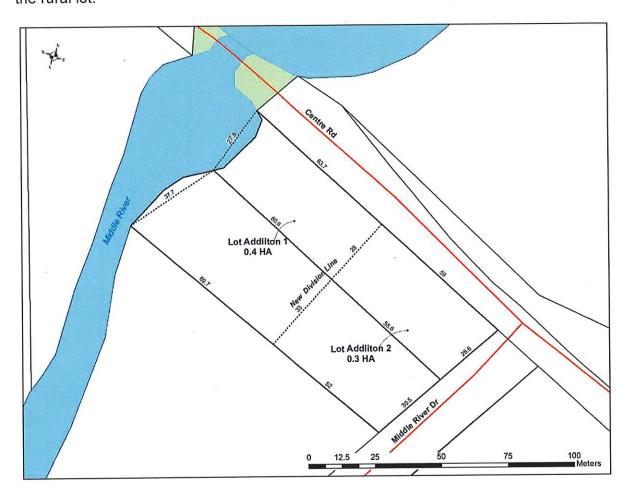
The east half of the lots are a field while the lake front is forested.



There are no building constraints on the subject lots.

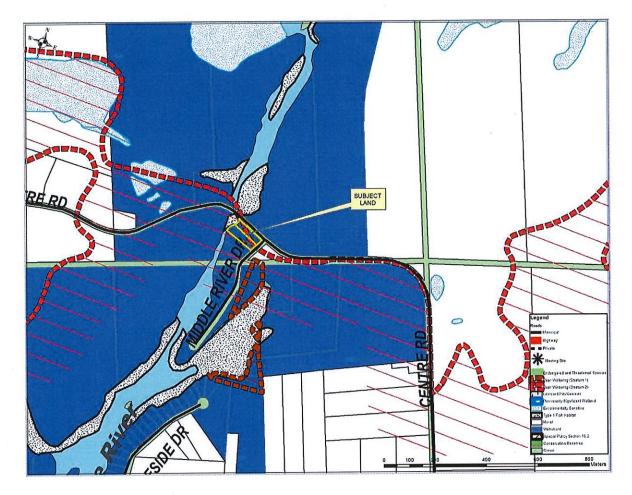
# **PROPOSED CONSENT**

Ms. Kokko is hoping to consolidate the water frontage in to a single lot and likewise for the rural lot.



# **OFFICIAL PLAN**

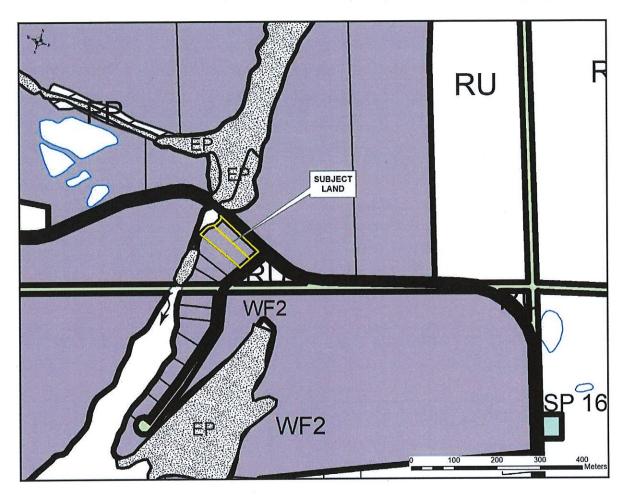
The lands are designated Waterfront in McKellar's official plan.



The waterfront shows the Middle River frontage as Type 1 Fish Habitat although the air photo does not depict any aquatic vegetation.

## **ZONING**

The lands are zoned as Waterfront Residential 2 (WF2) in McKellar's zoning By-Law.



With the re-alignment of the lot boundaries, the non-waterfront parcel will need to have the zoning adjusted to reflect the change.

The lands are presently non-complying and this transaction will not change this status.

	By-Law Standard	Lot 80	Lot 81	Water	Rural
Frontage	90 m	32.8 m	30.6 m	63.7 m	59 m
Area	1.0 ha	0.4 ha	0.35 ha	0.4 ha	0.3 ha
Depth	60 m	109.5 m	100.4 m	60 m	60 m

Ms. Kokko feels that the consolidated waterfront will create more privacy for a future waterfront residence.

The reduction of one waterfront lot on the water is believed to have no impact.

## CONCLUSION

That the proposed consent to reconfigure Lots 80 and 81 in the Plan 247 as applied for by Lilsa Kokka in Application No. B25/2022(McK) be approved subject to:

- 1. Rezoning the lands to reflect the two reconfigured lots.
- 2. 911 Addressing; and
- 3. Payment of any applicable planning fees.

Respectfully submitted,

John Jackson M.C.I.P., R.P.P.

JJ;jc

# TOWNSHIP OF McKELLAR RECREATION COMMITTEE – MINUTES JUNE 23, 2022, 3:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Al Last, Joyce Hopkins, Kathy Spence, Mel Hammond, Morley Haskim, Judy Ryeland

REGRETS: Dinah Ryeland Brown, Phil Jefkins, Linda Filion, Rick Brear.

VISITORS: None

APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES: Moved by Judy Ryeland and seconded by Mel Hammond that the Recreation Committee of the Township of McKellar does hereby accept the minutes of the May 26, 2022 meeting. Motion Carried (22-20).

APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA: Moved by Judy Ryeland and seconded by Kathy Spence that the Recreation Committee of the Township of McKellar does hereby accept the agenda for the June 23, 2022 meeting. Motion Carried (22-21).

## **DECLARATION OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST: None**

CORRESPONDENCE RECEIVED: An e-mail was received from Gord Zulak suggesting that the Kid's Winter Fish Derby be moved to the February Family Day week-end instead of March to possibly have better weather for this event. The Committee will consider this suggestion. Gord Zulak also suggested installing ice making capabilities at the rink. The Committee agreed that this could be looked into under Council direction as our youth population could be increasing in the next few years.

The Committee received information regarding the food handler certificate course that is being held on July 17 in Dunchurch. This course is also available on line.

## **REPORTS OF MEMBERS:**

- 1. Joyce and Kathy reported that a swim instructor has been hired and swimming lessons will be available this summer season. The Committee agreed that a signup date for swimming lessons should be on Wednesday, June 29, 4:30-6:30. Lessons will begin July 4, 2022.
- 2. Judy and Mel reported that Outdoor Pickleball has begun at the outdoor rink. Attendance has been very high so a decision was made to increase the number of courts from two to three.
- 3. Morley and Joyce reported that approximately 30 Kids were signed up for the Kids Ball Program that has begun on Mondays at 6:00. Rick has secured a generous sponsor to supply all of the ball shirts. The Committee will have a year-end barbecue for this activity on Monday, Aug. 15 at 6:30 p.m.
- 4. Joyce and Al reported that the final Friday Night Movie Night for this season will be on Friday, June 24. The Committee agreed to hold an Outdoor Movie Night on Saturday, August 6, 8:30 in the rink.

### PAGE 2

### **NEW BUSINESS:**

Kids Fish n Fun Day – Saturday, July 16, 2:30-5:00. The Committee continued with the planning for this event. A worksheet containing a schedule and Volunteers was updated from previous years. The Committee feels organized and ready for this event.

Canoe/Kayak Trip – Sunday, July 24, 10:00-12:30. This will begin at Minerva Park and return to Minerva Park for a Barbecue Lunch at 12:30. Joyce will look into having a group take care of the barbecue.

Bike McKellar – The Committee agreed that this event should start up again in 2023. The Committee will contact partners to decide a date for next year. This event could also be part of McKellar's 150 celebrations.

Movie Nights – The contract with Criteria Pictures has been extended into next year.

Tai Chi – This activity will continue on Fridays throughout the summer.

NEXT MEETING: August 25, 2022, 3:30 p.m.

ADJOURMENT: Moved by Kathy Spence and seconded by Mel Hammond that the Recreation Committee of the Township of McKellar does hereby adjourn at 5:00 p.m. Motion Carried (22-22).

### Cottage Rental "A Made in McKellar Solution" Minutes

### June 25<sup>th</sup>, 2022, 10am - 12:00pm

Committee Members Present (In person & Via Zoom): Peter Hopkins, Kim TenHoeve, Eric Holmberg, Scott Buckingham, Tony Best, LeAnne Armano, Owen Lennox, Howard Sproxton, Vanessa McBride, Wanda Muirhead, Leslie Rich, Douglas Hunt

Committee Member Regrets: Don Gallagher, Eric Klimstra, Doug Moore

Chair: Peter Hopkins

Vice Chair: Douglas Hunt

Co Secretaries: Kim TenHoeve, Vanessa McBride

Introductions: Committee Members that attended in person introduced themselves

Approval of Agenda: Motioned By Wanda Muirhead\_Seconded by\_Douglas Hunt\_

Peter Hopkins spoke to the history of what has been happening in McKellar over the years.

In 2008 a condo application had been submitted for approval from the Township and was denied due to lake capacity concerns.

Shortly after the township decided to send letters to those individuals that had been renting and advised them to cease as they were not permitted.

In 2011 the township decided to impose fines for rentals and sought legal counsel. After 4 years and too much money spent the township withdrew the legal action. It was suggested by the legal counsel at the time that it was not clear that rental units were illegal/legal and Mr. Boggs was advised at that time that bylaw 95-12 should be amended. To date this has not occurred.

The environmental committee identified 10 issues including rentals, capacity and septic.

Rental Committee was formed in the summer of 2021and then paused due to council resignations.

At the June council meeting it was decided to reconvene the committee and conduct a meeting to provide information and move towards a McKellar approach resolution.

It is important to note the committee and public meetings are to gather information, provide input; however the committee only has the capacity to make recommendations to council. Council will determine what if anything they will move forward with.

In 2018 the MLCA conducted a study on STR's which is available to be viewed online.

### **Group session:**

Do you have an opinion on Short Term rentals: Majority of attendees said yes

Should Cottage Rentals be banned: approximately 23% indicated yes

Should Cottage Rentals be Allowed: approximately 36% indicated yes

Should Cottage Rentals be Controlled: Approximately 80% indicated yes

### Table Work Session:

### What are the issues/Concerns with Short Term Rentals:

- 1. Municipal expenses
- 2. Renters not knowing Fire Rating
- 3. Setting off fireworks
- 4. Property values .

- 5. Boating practices.
- 6. Party places
- 7. Environmental
- 8. Urination Outside
- 9. Capacity
- 10. Not respecting rental properties or neighbours property
- 11. Pollution
- 12. Littering, increase in garbage
- 13. Traffic
- 14. Loss of sense of Community
- 15. Decreasing property values
- 16. Septic Issues
- 17. Residential/Commercial
- 18. Taxes
- 19. Noise Levels
- 20. Property Manager not available
- 21. Complaints
- 22. Security
- 23. Trespassing
- 24. Private Road Liability
- 25. Safety
- 26. Lake impact

### What are some positives of permitting Short Term Rentals?

- 1. There are none
- Employment Opportunities (landscaping, property managers, cleaners, year round tourism businesses)
- 3. Tourism
- 4. Supporting local Businesses
- 5. Snowbird/Cottager income opportunity
- 6. Alternative to group cabins/camping
- 7. Trying before you purchase in the area
- 8. Chance to experience Cottage Life
- 9. Infrastructure
- 10. Cleaners
- 11. Business support
- 12. Offset costs of ownership
- 13. Increase property values
- 14. Future owners
- 15. Property improvements
- 16. Some renters become owners
- 17. Job creation
- 18. Family experiences
- 19. Tax help

### What are some Solutions?

- 1. Clear definition of Short Term Rentals
- 2. Clear definition of Bylaws
- 3. Increased enforcement
- 4. Rezoning
- 5. Regulations, fee's and licensing
- 6. Survey what is/isn't wanted
- 7. Educate people
- 8. Identify good/bad landlords
- 9. Bylaw needs to answer the phone

- 10. Concerns with Garden view Hotel
- 11. By law enforcement
- 12. Septic checks
- 13. Fire Safety checks
- 14. Proper insurance coverage
- 15. Landlord/township, landlord/renter contracts
- 16. 3 stage fine system
- 17. More onus on owners
- 18. Rental guidelines
- 19. Additional enforcement officer
- 20. Strong bylaw
- 21. Higher fines for owner/renter
- 22. Seek legal council before creating new bylaw
- 23. Clear definition "This is not Scott Mcgillvary ownership"
- 24. Seguin Bylaw works....follow that!
- 25. Carling By law 4.132 reads Short Term Accommodations: means the use of a dwelling or structure or any part thereof that operates or offers a place of temporary residences, lodging, or occupancy by way of general concession, lease, rental agreement or similar commercial arrangement for any period of less than 30(thirty) calendar days, throughout all or any part of a calendar year. Short term accommodation shall not mean or include a motel, hotel, bed and breakfast, establishment, commercial resort unit, or similar commercial or institutional use
- 26. Bonnie Bier provided a letter to be included.

### **Public discussion:**

8 municipalities have resolved this issue, why is McKellar so behind? Why are commercial companies permitted to promote breaking the law?

Renting to family and friends is okay but when it becomes a business it's not. A few weeks to offset costs is fine but if you rent more than you are at your cottage it's not

The proposed condo development was a time share. In 2008 an amendment was made to the official plan that no new commercial properties would be permitted. How many of these illegal rentals have approached the township to apply for a change of use?

This shouldn't be happening.

Definition of STR needs to be clear

A rental agent has been hired for a lakeshore property

A licensing program will help with enforcement

The Bier's are having an impact to their business, having previously rented all their cabins and now only have one rented.

What is the timeframe for a solution?

This needs to be resolved now.

Meeting adjourned Mayor Hopkins

Next Meeting July \_14\_th @ 6:30pm



# **Township of McKellar Report to Council**

Prepared for:

Council

Department:

Administration

Date:

July 12, 2022

**Report No:** 

ADMIN-2022-05

Subject:

Donation/Grant Requests

### Recommendations:

1. That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby continue the \$250.00 sponsorship of the Arm Wrestling Competition at the McKellar Fall Fair;

And Further that the funds be drawn from the 2022 Cultural Budget.

2. THAT the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby give donations to non-profit groups as follows:

- JBG \$1500.00 for the material needs to construct and place nesting boxes for Eastern Bluebirds
- Hurdville Community Club \$3,000.00 towards reconstruction of the vestibule on the Hurdville Community Centre
- Dun-Ahmic Snowriders Snowmobile Club \$500.00 towards the purchase of a Skandic Snowmobile

### Background:

Annual requests for donations/grants are to be submitted by March 1<sup>st</sup> of the year for evaluation by the Clerk and Treasurer. The Clerk is to provide recommendations on approval or rejection of each application to Council for review and a decision.

Evaluation is based on (i) the number of people served by the donation/grant, with preference given to Township citizens, (ii) organizations with an established history of service to the community, (iii) the donation/grant must be demonstrably and directly beneficial to the citizens of McKellar Township, (iv) imposition of conditions as the Township sees fit, and (v) the needs for the project, cost effectiveness, financial viability and contribution to the quality of life in the community.

The Donation/Grant Policy clearly states the projects that are not supported. (Policy attached)

### Analysis:

Four requests for donations were received in May 2022 and placed on the June 14, 2022 Regular Council Agenda. All four requested were received after the cutoff date of March 1st.

1. McKellar Agricultural Society – Requesting continued sponsorship of \$250.00 for the Arm Wrestling Contest at the 2022 McKellar Fall Fair. The Township of McKellar has sponsored the Arm Wrestling Competition in prior years. Decision to hold a 2022 Fair was made in the late spring of 2022. Due to time constraints the Agricultural Society is using the 2019 Fair Book which list the Township as the sponsor for the Arm Wrestling Competition and are therefore asking for confirmation that the Township will continue this sponsorship.

- 2. JBG (Eastern Bluebird Project) Requesting \$1,500.00 for the purchase of supplies to build and erect bluebird nesting houses. Between 1920 and 1970 the Eastern Bluebird population was reduced by over 90%. In 2021 a donation of \$1,200.00 was given by the township to JBG to help re-establish the eastern bluebird population by building nesting boxes. Bluebird houses were built and erected throughout the township; at least two on the Community Centre property which have been successful in establishing nesting bluebirds. Al Last and Jeremy Stinzel would like to continue the project of building nesting boxes however the cost of building material has increased substantially in the past year. They are requesting a donation of \$1,500.00 for materials to built and erect nesting boxes.
- 3. Hurdville Community Club Requesting \$5,000.00 to assist in the construction of a new vestibule on the Hurdville Community Centre. The Hurdville Community Centre, originally a one room school is situated in both the Municipality of McDougall and the Township of McKellar. The vestibule is the only portion of the building that falls within the boundaries of McKellar Township. The Hurdville Community Club is a non-profit organization that organizes social activities for the community with the help of volunteers. The Club needs to address the deterioration of the vestibule and is requesting a one time grant of \$5,000.00 to be used for the reconstruction. Reconstruction is a Capital Project and does not fall within the approved projects as set out in By-law 2019-56 Donation Grant Policy, however with the historic nature of the building and with the contribution the Club makes to social wellbeing of the community, the Council may consider a one time exception to the By-law.
- 4. Dun-Ahmic Snowriders Snowmobile Club Requesting \$2,000.00 to assist in the purchase of a Skandic Snowmobile for trail grooming purposes. The Dun-Ahmic Snowriders provide maintenance and grooming of the snowmobile trails in the Ahmic Harbour, Dunchurch and McKellar area (District 10 of the OFSC). The Club is requesting a one time donation of \$2,000.00 towards the purchase of a new Skandic snowmobile. The purpose of the snowmobile is to improve the quality of snowmobile trails in the area, with quicker and more efficient grooming, to create a safer work environment for the volunteers who groom the trails, and eliminate the likelihood of costly breakdowns and failures. This purchase falls under the category of a Capital purchase and does not qualify for a grant/donation as set out in By-law 2019-56, however the snowmobile industry does contribute to the general health, wellness and enjoyment of the area population, and is a factor to consider with respect to future economic development in the area. Therefore Council may consider a one time exception to the By-law.

### Financial:

2022 Budget for Donations and Grants is maximized at \$5,000.00

### **Policies Affecting Proposal:**

Donation/Grant Policy - By-law No. 2019-56

### Conclusion:

All four requests were received after the March 1, 2022 submission deadline. In light of the past two years of Covid restrictions, I believe we should waive the submission deadline for 2022 only. No further submissions are being accepted for the 2022 fiscal year.

The continued sponsorship of the Arm Wrestling Competition at the McKellar Fall Fair should be approved by Council. The funds for this sponsorship come from the Cultural Budget and not from Donations/Grants.

The donation to the JBG should be approved.

The two remaining requests are have merits that benefit the residents, ratepayers and visitors to Township of McKellar. Although the requests are for Capital Projects, Council needs to consider whether the benefits to the community are enhanced by the approval of these requests, whether in part or in full.

Respectfully submitted by:

Ina Watkinson, Clerk /Administrator

Page 3 of 3



June 2 2022

Mayor and Council Township of McKellar

It is with excitement that the Board of the McKellar Agricultural Society has decided to go ahead with a 2022 McKellar Fall Fair.

Due to time constraints, lack of meeting time in 2021 due to the pandemic, and a shrinking board, we will be using the old 2019 Fair book for our exhibits and games again this year.

In the book, the arm wrestling contest is noted as being sponsored by the Township of McKellar. During past years the Township has donated \$250.00 towards the contest, the money was used as prize money. Because the length of that agreement has lapsed, and also because the old fair book is being used for this year, the board is asking if the Township could continue to sponsor this event for the 2022 fair.

Should you have any questions, please contact Leigh at <a href="mckellarfallfair2018@gmail.com">mckellarfallfair2018@gmail.com</a>

Looking forward to a reply, Leigh Weeks, McKellar Agricultural Society.



## Township of McKellar

701 Hwy #124, P.O. Box 69, McKellar, Ontario POG 1C0

Phone: (705) 389-2842

Fax: (705) 389-1244

### CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MCKELLAR

	DONATION/GRANT APPLICATION
1.	Date: 19/12 2. Name of Organization: 536
3.	Address: 5 MAPLEWOOD DR
4.	Please state the goals and objectives of your organization: To build place monitor
	record to spread sheet to share bird breeding
5.	Purpose of grant: in crease by blue proulation boxes
6.	What are the primary reasons for undertaking the project/service? <u>Nesting a read become</u> few
7.	Will this be a one-time project/service or is it ongoing? Fewer Wood - Ongoing?
8.	Dates/Duration of project/services: 3 GAA ON GOING YEARS
9.	Who will be responsible for the execution and successful completion of the project/service?
	Name: a / 15 1 Telephone: 105 774/17/ Email: a/m +/rivero
10.	Describe the project funding:
	Total Budget: Requested contribution from McKellar:
	Amount of self-funded or fundraising: Other grants:
	Amount of self-funded or fundraising:
11.	Amount of self-funded or fundraising:
	Amount of self-funded or fundraising:
12. 13.	Amount of self-funded or fundraising:Other grants:
12. 13.	Amount of self-funded or fundraising:
12. 13. 14.	Amount of self-funded or fundraising:

16. Who will benefit from the project and how will they benefit? WIND I TOMMUNE
To: While Will be held to be project that the project
17. What are the benefits to the Township of McKellar community? Dea at 1 - Lation
18. The Township of McKellar requires a written summary report following the event. Failure to provide report will prohibit future donation/grant requests from your organization.
report will provibil tuture donation/grant requests from your organization. Te f heed feld ps in section
Signature Required:
19. Any other information you wish to provide in support of this application? We applied to the support of this application?
The woulforing of at least, 38p boxes iward
20. Number of citizens that participate/benefit:
21. Number of McKellar citizens that participate/benefit:
22. This grant application was authorized by a motion of the organization on the 47/1/22//day of
1771. , 20 2 2 . (Please attach a copy of the resolution supporting this application)
23. Name and position if authorized Signing Officers:
Name: 17 Las Signature: 4. 7413
Name: Joremy Sintal Signature:
24. Please attach a copy of your organization's most recent financial statement and a separate statement of current financial assets.



Township of McKellar
701 Hwy #124, P.O. Box 69, McKellar, Ontario POG 1C0

Phone: (705) 389-2842 Fax: (705) 389-1244

## CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MCKELLAR

### DONATION/GRANT APPLICATION

1.	Date: May 2022 2. Name of Organization: Hurdville Community Club
3.	Address: 493 Hurdville Rd. mailing address c/o Sandra Little, 1 Jones Rd., McKellar, ON P2A 0B5
4	Please state the goals and objectives of your organization: We are a not for profit group that, with the
	help of volunteers, organizes social activities for the enjoyment of the community. continued on supplemental
5.	Purpose of grant:  Your support this year, would be used to cover some of the costs associated with rebuilding the vestibule at our main entrance.
6.	What are the primary reasons for undertaking the project/service? see supplemental page
7.	Will this be a one-time project/service or is it ongoing?see supplemental page
8.	Dates/Duration of project/services: This project is planned for the fall of 2022.
9.	Who will be responsible for the execution and successful completion of the project/service?
	Name: Denny Hare, Chairman Telephone: (705) 746-1712 Email: juliehare436@gmail.com
10.	. Describe the project funding:
	Total Budget: \$10000 Requested contribution from McKellar: \$5000
	Amount of self-funded or fundraising: \$5000 Other grants: nil
	Admission fees: admission to events are by donation
11.	. Membership Fees: see supplemental page Current Year: 36 members Previous Year: 2019 - 25 members  The Hall anticipates receipt of funds through individual and community donations as
12.	. Other sources of funding: well as profits gained through our fundraising efforts.
13.	. What is the basis for determining the requested McKellar donation amount?The amount is based on covering a signifigant portion of the costs associated with rebuilding the vestibule of the Hurdville Community Hall.
14.	. Is there any other funding contingent upon receiving a grant from the Municipality? If yes, please explain: Volunteers and community support will be contingent upon this grant.
15.	. Has your organization requested assistance from McKellar in the past? ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
	see supplemental see supplemental what year(s)?Amount requested:Page Purpose of previous grant: page

16. Who will benefit from the project and how will they benefit? see supplemental page
17. What are the benefits to the Township of McKellar community? see supplemental page
18. The Township of McKellar requires a written summary report following the event. Failure to provide report will prohibit future donation/grant requests from your organization.
Signature Required:
19. Any other information you wish to provide in support of this application? The Hurdville Hall serves a variety of people who reside in or are seasonal residents of McKellar Township. Many visit other local establishments and
venues in support of the community.  20. Number of citizens that participate/benefit:  concerts, pancake breakfasts and yard sales draw 100 - 300
21. Number of McKellar citizens that participate/benefit: 100 - 300
22. This grant application was authorized by a motion of the organization on the19th day of
April, 20_22 (Please attach a copy of the resolution supporting this application)
23. Name and position if authorized Signing Officers:
Name: Denny Hare, Chairman Signature:
Name: Sandra Little, Treasurer Signature:
24. Please attach a copy of your organization's most recent financial statement and a separate statement

Township of McKellar – Donation/Grant Application
Hurdville Community Club - Supplemental responses

- 4. Events consist of weekly Friday night euchre games, indoor and outdoor yard sales, hunter's suppers, concerts, winter tree lighting and carol signing, board game days and pancake breakfasts. Through fundraising and donations we are committed to maintaining and operating the former one room school house as a place for community to gather and members to meet. The building is known as The Hurdville Hall.
- 6. Reasons for undertaking the project: Over the years, the condition of the structure has deteriorated due to weather and is now in immediate need of repairs. Updating and improving the structure of the entrance is both necessary and appealing for all. The visual aspect of the Hall is also important to the community, as it is seen both by land and water.
- Although the maintenance and upkeep of the former one room school house is ongoing, this
  grant would be used for the one time project of rebuilding the vestibule.
- 11. Membership fees: Membership based on a \$ 10 donation is not mandatory to attend events.
- 15. Amount requested: advice and support requested for continuance of Hall. Purpose of previous grant: snowplowing services/community partner links. The Volunteer Fire Department provided \$2000 from proceeds of community bottle drive.
- 16. The Hurdville Hall benefits the entire community by providing a place for community to gather and members to meet.
- 17. What are the benefits to the Township of McKellar community? The McKellar community is directly impacted by the increased volume of visitors and residents that contribute economically to local and area businesses as well as use of other area venues.
- 22. Motion to authorize grant application a formal motion can be obtained at our June meeting if necessary. This is an excerpt from our April 19, 2022 meeting minutes: "Grant application for community use (McKellar). Suggested could be for the rebuilding of the vestibule. Sandra Little to contact McKellar Township re application availability."
- Most recent financial statements 2019 Profit attached
   Current financial assets: Petty cash \$444.25, Chequing \$1246.95, Savings \$6091.25

# 2019 Propet From Our Events

	en f F FF
Panceke Breakfast	9 3,410,47
Ortside Yard Sale 1- Jable	1,025.10
Indoor ejærd Sale	4 1,344.00
Music	1,231.75
Hunters Supper Door	* 1,080.00
Good Sold	84.00
Share The Wealth	4 825:4.32
Chrotmas Tree Lighting (stell to do)	
	mark en er eree 3
Membership 25 x \$ 10.00	\$ 250,00
Donations to lls.	4 1,140.00

Defibulator Box donated





## Township of McKellar

701 Hwy #124, P.O. Box 69, McKellar, Ontario POG 1C0

Phone: (705) 389-2842

Fax: (705) 389-1244

### CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MCKELLAR

### DONATION/GRANT APPLICATION

<ol> <li>Date: March 18, 202</li> </ol>	
1 Date Morch IX /U/	2

2. Name of Organization: Dun Ahmic Snowriders Snowmobile Club

- 3. Address: 8 Philip Ave. McKellar ON P2A 0B4
- 4. Please state the goals and objectives of your organization: We provide trail maintenance and grooming of the local snowmobiling trails in District 10 of the OFSC. We also manage Landowner Agreements for the trials crossing private lands.
- 5. Purpose of grant: To help fund the purchase of a new Skandic Snowmobile
- 6. What are the primary reasons for undertaking the project/service? Trail operations
- 7. Will this be a one-time project/service or is it ongoing? Ongoing
- 8. Dates/Duration of project/services: Year round as deemed necessary
- 9. Who will be responsible for the execution and successful completion of the project/service?

Name: Lee Bubnic

Telephone: 705 346 2220

Email: Ibubnic51@gmail.com

10. Describe the project funding:

Total Budget: \$18,609.96

Requested contribution from McKellar: \$2000.00

Amount of self-funded or fundraising: \$7844.00

Other grants: \$0.00

Admission fees: \$0.00

11. Membership Fees: N/A Current Year: Previous Year: Previous Year:

- 12. Other sources of funding: The amount is unknown at this time, however when the 2021/22 snowmobile season has finished, DASR will be credited a dollar value of volunteer grooming hours. This money will be added to our Volunteer Grooming Hour Accruals Statement which can be used for purchasing a snowmobile.
- 13. What is the basis for determining the requested McKellar donation amount? This is just over 10% of the purchase price of the new SkiDoo Skandic.
- 14. Is there any other funding contingent upon receiving a grant from the Municipality? If yes, please explain: Ongoing donations from the local snowmobiling community

15. Has your organization requested assistance fro	m McKellar in the past? □Yes X No What year(s)?
Amount requested:	Purpose of previous grant:

### DONATION/GRANT APPLICATION

16. Who will benefit from the project and how will they benefit?

Snowmobile trail permit holders will be able to enjoy groomed trails as operations will be quicker and more efficient with the third sled. This third volunteer also provides a safer working environment for all involved. The replacement of older machines with new models keeps our small fleet up to date with more efficient snowmobiles, less prone to breakdowns and failures. As well, the trial system of the OFSC brings snowmobilers through the community from all parts of the province. Snowmobilers traveling through are always looking for new trails to ride, conveniences like food, gas and lodging. Keeping the trails in good condition makes the riding experience safer and more enjoyable. With the trail system in our area utilizing a significant number of lakes, the large industrial groomers are not able to groom these "800 series" trails because of these lake crossings: only Skandics are allowed on the lakes. Other clubs with small groomers have also found it necessary to fundraise for new snowmobiles because of the limited budget provided by the OFSC. Like all other clubs, we too are in the position of having to find additional funding to keep our small groomer fleet in operation.

17. What are the benefits to the Township of McKellar community? It will bring riders through the community potentially taking in the services that are available and show them what this community has to offer.

18. The Township of McKellar requires a written summary report following the event. Failure to provide a
report will prohibit future donation/grant requests from your organization.
Signature Required: L. Bubuce
19. Any other information you wish to provide in support of this application?
20. Number of citizens that participate/benefit: 562 of the 3901 permits sold are designated to Dun Ahmic
Snowriders as their Club of Choice in District 10
21. Number of McKellar citizens that participate/benefit: This number is unknown but there is a significant
population of snowmobilers in this township.
22. This grant application was authorized by a motion of the organization on the day of
MARCH, 20 ZZ. (Please attach a copy of the resolution supporting this application)
23. Name and position if authorized Signing Officers:
Name: Livio (Lee) Bubnic - Pres. DASR Signature:
Name: Livio (Lee) Bubnic - Pres. DASR Signature:  Name: Philip Jefkins - V. Pres DASR Signature:  Signature: S
24. Please attach a copy of your organization's most recent financial statement and a separate statement of current financial assets.



## Dun-Ahmic Snowriders Snowmobile Club, District 10, Ontario Federation of Snowmobile Clubs, McKellar Township, Ontario, Canada

2022-03-21

Motion:

Be it resolved that the Dun-Ahmic Snowriders Snowmobile Club submit an application to the Corporation of the Township of McKellar for \$2000.00 in grant funds to help purchase a new Ski-doo Skandic snowmobile (\$18,609.96 total budget) for the purpose of maintaining the trails maintained by our snowmobile club.

Moved by Phil Jefkins

Seconded by Hardy Limeback

Carried (by majority vote of the board Punthmic Snowpiders board of directors)

## Volunteer Grooming Hours Accruals

Club	Season		Rate	Ь	ours		Total	Used	by Club	Rur	ning Total
DunAhmic Snow Riders	Up to end 2018	\$	15.00	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	\$	3,051.07
Daily IIIIII on the same of th	2018-19	\$	17.00		53.25	\$	905.25	\$	-	\$	3,956.32
	Mar 18 2019	Ś	93.05		1	\$	93.05	\$	_	\$	4,049.37
	2019-20	Ś	17.00		47.25	\$	803.25	\$	-	\$	4,852.62
	2020-21	\$	17.00		87.75	\$:	1,491.75	\$	-	\$	6,344.37
	2020-21	\$	500.00		1	\$	500.00	\$	-	\$	6,844.37
	2021-22	\$	1,000.00		1	\$	1,000.00	\$	-	\$	7,844.37

March 18 2019 deposited \$93.05 into Permit account for funds left over from Golf Tourn

\$500 from selling old skandic \$1000 donation fr Evenlyn Fraser

Cash Deposits to PSSD since 2018 are \$1593.05 Vol Grooming Hours funds would stay with PSSD & DASR could withdraw the 1593.05 to open their own bank 9:37 AM 2022-03-09 Accrual Basis

# Parry Sound Snowmobile District 10 DASR Budget vs. Actual April 2020 through March 2021

	Apr '20 - Mar 21	Budget
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Expense		
53 · Trail Expenses		250.00
5321 · Health & Safety	52.95	250.00
5320 · Equipment Insurance	2,257.00	2,800.00
5318 · Vehicle Maintenance	3,628.97	3,540.00
5314 · Fuel and Oil	1,049.07	1,434.97
5313 · Equipment Purchased	161.08	205.00
5308 · Meals/Wileage	62.08	300.00
5306 · Signage	692.22	400.00
5301 · Culverts/Bridges	0.00	600.00
5303 · Fences/Gates/Stakes	0.00	400.00
Total 53 · Trail Expenses	7,903.37	9,929.97
54 · Grooming Expense		4 200 00
5412 · Operator Health & Safety	672.08	1,200.00
5411 · Wages	1,446.71	4,200.00
5410 · Fuel & DEF	2,143.35	2,854.76
5405 · Operator Expense	48.00	84.00
5403 · Storage	1,023.64	1,200.00
5401 · Demand Mtce / Running Failures		
5401-1 · Groomers	9,424.23	1,000.00
5401-2 · Drags	0.00	250.00
Total 5401 · Demand Wice / Running Failures	9,424.23	1,250.00
5400 · Preventative Maintenance	0.454.04	2,700.00
5400-1 · Groomers	3,451.31	
5400-2 · Drags	571.67	0.00
Total 5400 · Preventative Waintenance	4,022.98	2,700.00
Total 54 · Grooming Expense	18,780.99	13,488.76
55 · Program Expense	0.00	1,600.00
5504 · Volunteer Recognition		•
Total 55 · Program Expense	0.00	1,600.00
56 · Administration Expense		250.00
5635 · D & O Insurance	250.00	250.00
5633 · Fees/Dues	51.97	55.00
5631 · Mileage	0.00	400.00
5623 · Advertising	65.00	0.00
5600 · Employment Expense	151.15	
Total 56 · Administration Expense	518.12	705.00
Total Expense	27,202.48	25,723.73
Net Ordinary Income	-27,202.48	-25,723.73
et Income	-27,202.48	-25,723.73
(Of Midwins	CHANGE CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	THE RESERVE CONTRACT OF THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE PE

Accrual Basis

Net Income

# Parry Sound Snowmobile District 10 DASR Budget vs. Actual April 2019 through March 2020

Expense		Apr '19 - Mar 20	Budget
53	Ordinary Income/Expense		
5320 - Equipment Insurance         2,666.67         0.00           5314 - Vehicle Bilantenance         1,607.44         2,800.00           5314 - Fuel and Oil         1,465.09         0.00           5311 - Equipment Maintenance/Repair         140.77         700.00           5303 - Heads/Milleage         275.44         400.00           5306 - Signage         1,038.40         400.00           5301 - Culverts/Bridges         1,500.14         0.00           5303 - Fences/Gates/Stakes         457.34         300.00           5303 - Fences/Gates/Stakes         457.34         300.00           540 - Culverts/Bridges         1,0978.59         5,400.00           54 - Grooming Expense         10,978.59         5,400.00           54 - Grooming Expense         1,0978.59         5,400.00           541 - Operator Health & Safety         1,243.70         1,200.00           541 - Operator Health & Safety         1,243.70         1,200.00           541 - Using Sage         1,705.00         4,680.00           541 - Using Sage         1,705.00         4,680.00           541 - Using Sage         1,223.64         1,200.00           5401 - Demand Mitce / Running Failures         1,310.35         1,500.00           5401 - Demand Mitce /			
1,537,4   2,800.00   5314   Vehicle Maintenance		2 266 67	0.00
1,465.09			
1,168.82		•	
S311   Equipment Maintenance/Repair   140.77   700.00		The state of the s	
5318			
Sale   Signage   1,039.40   5300   Buildozing   1,039.40   5300   Buildozing   1,039.40   5300   Buildozing   1,039.40   5303   Fences/Gates/Stalkes   457.34   300.00   5303   Fences/Gates/Stalkes   457.34   300.00   5303   Fences/Gates/Stalkes   331.98			
S300 - Bulldozing   1,039.40   5301 - Cutverts/Bridges   1,560.14   0.00   5303 - Fences/Gates/Stakes   457.34   300.00   5305 - Fences/Gates/Stakes   457.34   300.00   331.98   331.98			
Same	5306 · Signage		-700.00
Solid   Coloretary   Solid			0.00
Total 53 · Trail Expenses   10,978.59   5,400.00			
Total 53 · Trail Expenses 10,978.59 5,400.00  54 · Grooming Expense 5412 · Operator Health & Safety 1,705.00 1,200.00  5411 · Veges 1,705.00 4,680.00  5410 · Fuel & DEF 993.90 6,646.17  5400 · Floating 415.76  5405 · Operator Expense 8,40.00 0.00  5403 · Storage 1,223.64 1,200.00  5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,310.35 1,500.00  5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,310.35 1,500.00  5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  5400 · Preventative Maintenance 6,756.23 3,000.00  Total 54 · Grooming Expense 1,178.68 1,400.00  Total 55 · Program Expense 1,178.68 1,400.00  Total 55 · Program Expense 2,500.0 250.00  563 · Administration Expense 250.00 250.00  563 · Administration Expense 348.59 400.00  563 · ResiDues 348.59 400.00  563 · ResiDues 348.59 400.00  563 · Right Residen 0,00 71.14  5600 · Employment Expense 1,687.67 2,288.68  Total Expense 28,000.54 28,824.85			000.00
1,243.70	5305 · Materials		
5412 · Operator Health & Safety         1,243.70         1,200.00           5411 · Wages         1,705.00         4,680.00           5410 · Fuel & DEF         993.90         6,646.17           549 · Floating         415.76         40.00           5405 · Operator Expense         84.00         0.00           5403 · Storage         1,223.64         1,200.00           5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures         1,310.35         1,500.00           5401 · Propages         433.02         1,500.00           Total 5401 · Demand Mitce / Running Failures         1,743.37         3,000.00           5400 · Preventative Maintenance         6,756.23         3,000.00           Total 5400 · Preventative Maintenance         6,756.23         3,000.00           Total 54 · Grooming Expense         14,165.60         19,726.17           55 · Program Expense         1,178.68         1,400.00           Total 54 · Grooming Expense         1,178.68         1,400.00           56 · Administration Expense         250.00         250.00         250.00           563 · Program Expense         1,178.68         1,400.00         150.00         1,000.00         663.7 Peas/Dues         51.97         52.00         563.7 Peas/Dues         51.97         52.00         563.7	Total 53 · Trail Expenses	10,978.59	5,400.00
1,705.00		4 0 10 70	1 200 00
Set   State   State			
Section   Sect			
Section   Sect			0,046.17
1,223.64   1,200.00			0.00
Section			
5401-1 · Groomers       1,310.35       1,500.00         5401-2 · Drags       433.02       1,500.00         Total 5401 · Demand Mice / Running Failures       1,743.37       3,000.00         5400 · Preventative Maintenance       6,756.23       3,000.00         Total 5400 · Preventative Maintenance       6,756.23       3,000.00         Total 54 · Grooming Expense       14,165.60       19,726.17         55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         Total 55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         56 · Administration Expense       250.00       250.00         5635 · D & O Insurance       250.00       250.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5634 · Milleage       348.59       400.00         5633 · Advertising       64.19         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total 56 · Administration Expense       28,010.54       28,324.85		1,223.64	1,200.00
Total 5401 - 2 - Drags	5401 · Demand Mtce / Running Failures	4.040.05	1 500 00
Total 5401 · Demand Mice / Running Failures 1,743.37 3,000.00  5400 · Preventative Maintenance 6,756.23 3,000.00  Total 5400 · Preventative Maintenance 6,756.23 3,000.00  Total 54 · Grooming Expense 14,165.60 19,726.17  55 · Program Expense 1,178.68 1,400.00  Total 55 · Program Expense 1,178.68 1,400.00  Total 55 · Program Expense 2,500.00 250.00  56 · Administration Expense 8,635 · D & O Insurance 8,00.71 1,000.00  5633 · Fees/Dues 51.97 52.00  5634 · Mileage 348.59 400.00  5635 · Payroll Burden 0.00 180.72  5600 · Payroll Burden 0.00 71.14  5600 · Employment Expense 172.21 344.82  Total 56 · Administration Expense 1,687.67 2,298.68  Total Expense 28,010.54 28,824.85		**************************************	
Total 5400 - Preventative Maintenance   5400 - 1 - Groomers   6,756.23   3,000.00	5401-2 · Drags	433.02	1,500.00
5400-1 · Groomers         6,756.23         3,000.00           Total 5400 · Preventative Maintenance         6,756.23         3,000.00           Total 54 · Grooming Expense         14,165.60         19,726.17           55 · Program Expense         1,178.68         1,400.00           Total 55 · Program Expense         1,178.68         1,400.00           56 · Administration Expense         250.00         250.00           5635 · D & O Insurance         250.00         250.00           5633 · AGM/Convention         800.71         1,000.00           5633 · Fees/Dues         51.97         52.00           5631 · Milleage         348.59         400.00           5623 · Advertising         64.19         64.19           5603 · Payroll Burden         0.00         180.72           5602 · WSIB Payments         0.00         71.14           5600 · Employment Expense         172.21         344.82           Total 56 · Administration Expense         1,687.67         2,298.68           Total Expense         28,010.54         28,824.85	Total 5401 · Demand Mtce / Running Failures	1,743.37	3,000.00
Total 5400 · Preventative Waintenance 6,756.23 3,000.00  Total 54 · Grooming Expense 14,165.60 19,726.17  65 · Program Expense 5504 · Volunteer Recognition 1,178.68 1,400.00  Total 55 · Program Expense 250.00 250.00  56 · Administration Expense 80.71 1,000.00  5634 · AGM/Convention 51.97 52.00  5633 · Fees/Dues 51.97 52.00  5631 · Mileage 348.59 400.00  5623 · Advertising 64.19  5603 · Payroll Burden 0.00 180.72  5602 · WSIB Payments 0.00 71.14  5600 · Employment Expense 172.21 344.82  Total 56 · Administration Expense 28,010.54 28,824.85	5400 · Preventative Maintenance		*
Total 54 · Grooming Expense       14,165.60       19,726.17         55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         Total 55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         56 · Administration Expense       250.00       250.00         5635 · D & O Insurance       250.00       250.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85		6,756.23	3,000.00
55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         Total 55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         56 · Administration Expense       250.00       250.00         5635 · D & O insurance       800.71       1,000.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       64.19         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	Total 5400 · Preventative Maintenance	6,756.23	3,000.00
5504 · Volunteer Recognition       1,178.68       1,400.00         Total 55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         56 · Administration Expense       250.00       250.00         5635 · D & O insurance       800.71       1,000.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	Total 54 · Grooming Expense	14,165.60	19,726.17
5504 · Volunteer Recognition       1,178.68       1,400.00         Total 55 · Program Expense       1,178.68       1,400.00         56 · Administration Expense       250.00       250.00         5635 · D & O Insurance       800.71       1,000.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	55 · Program Expense		
56 · Administration Expense       250.00       250.00         5635 · D & O Insurance       800.71       1,000.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       71.14         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85		1,178.68	1,400.00
5635 · D & O Insurance       250.00       250.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       71.14         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	Total 55 · Program Expense	1,178.68	1,400.00
5635 · D & O Insurance       250.00       250.00         5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       71.14         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	56 · Administration Expense		
5634 · AGM/Convention       800.71       1,000.00         5633 · Fees/Dues       51.97       52.00         5631 · Mileage       348.59       400.00         5623 · Advertising       64.19       180.72         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       71.14         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	·		
5633 · Pees/Dides       348.59       400.00         5631 · Mileage       64.19       64.19         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	5834 · AGM/Convention	800.71	-
5031 - Inheaded       64.19         5623 - Advertising       0.00       180.72         5603 - Payroll Burden       0.00       71.14         5602 - WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 - Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 - Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	5633 · Fees/Dues	51.97	
5623 · Advertising       64.19         5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85			400.00
5603 · Payroll Burden       0.00       180.72         5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85			PC-10 - L-10
5602 · WSIB Payments       0.00       71.14         5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85	5603 · Payroll Burden		
5600 · Employment Expense       172.21       344.82         Total 56 · Administration Expense       1,687.67       2,298.68         Total Expense       28,010.54       28,824.85			
Total Expense 28,010.54 28,824.85		172.21	344.82
10tal Expense 29,924.95	Total 56 · Administration Expense	1,687.67	2,298.68
22 240 54	Total Expense	28,010.54	28,824.85
		-28,010.54	-28,824.85

-28,824.85

-28,010.54

Agence du revenu du Canada

### T2 Short Return (2019 and later tax years)

Zini S Code 1901 **Protected B** when completed

 This form serves as a federal and provincial or territorial corporation income tax return, unless the corporation is located in Quebec or Alberta. If the corporation is located in one of those provinces, you have to file a separate provincial corporation when

All legislative references in this return are to the Income Tax Act. This return may contain changes that had not yet become
law at the time of publication.

 Send one completed copy of this return, including schedules, and the General Index of Financial Information (GIFI) to your tax centre or tax services office. You have to file the return within six months after the end of the corporation's tax year.

\* For more information, see gardada caltaxes or guide T4012, T2 Corporation - Income Tax Guide.

ida Do	not use this are	a
September 1	140	

Identification	Appearance of the state of the
Business number (BN) 11 2 2 2 1 1 3 1 1 6 8 R C 0 0 0 0 Corporation's name 102 Dun Ahmic Snow Riders Snowinobile Club	
Address of head office Has this address changed since the last time we were notified?	To which tax year does this return apply?  Tax year start  Year Month Day  2020-04-01  Tax year-end  Year Month Day  2021-03-31
City Province, territory, or state	Has there been an acquisition of control resulting in the application of subsection 249(4) since the tax year start on line 660?
Country (other than Canada) Point of ZIP code	If yes, provide the date confrol was acquired Year Month Day
Mailing address (if different from head office address)  Has this address changed since the last time we were notified?	Is the date on line 061 a deemed tax year-end according to subsection 249(3.1)?
If yes, complete lines 071 to 028.	Is the corporation a professional corporation that is a member of a partnership?
City Province, territory, or state  Country (other than Causala) Postal or ZiF code  28	Is this the first year of filing after:  Incorporation?
Location of books and records (if different from heart office address)  Has the location of books and records changed since the last time we were notified?  If yes, complete lines C31 to 038.	Has there been a wind-up of a subsidiary under section 88 during the current tax year?  If yes, complete and attach Schedule 24.
(X)	Is this the final tax year before amalgamation? Yes No ✓
Gity Province territory or state  Country (other than Canada) Postal or ZIP code	is this the final return up to dissolution? No 🗸
1 Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC)	Net income (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI 0
2 Other private corporation 3 Public corporation	Provincial/territorial jurisdiction Ontario
d Curporation controlled by a public corporation	Tax instalments paid
V   5 Other corporation (specify)   NPO	
1 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(e) or 149(1)(f) 2 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(j)	Do not use this area
4 Exercit under other paragraphs of section 149	036

Agence du revenu du Canada

# Schedule 1 S Code 1901 Protected B when completed

Net Income (Loss) for Income Tax Purposes

	Dus	iness number	Year Year	Month Day
n-Ahmic Snow Riders Snowmobile Club	12221	13168 RC 0001	2 0 2 1	0 3 3 1
lse this schedule to reconcile the corporation's net income (toss) as reported iformation, see guide T4012, T2 Corporation – Income Tax Guide. If legislative references are to the Income Tax Act.		ements with its net inco		
Net income (loss) after taxes and extraordinary items from line 9999 of Sche	ude 125			<u>0</u> A
Add: Provision for income taxes – current		4.00		
Provision for income taxes – current  Provision for income taxes – deferred		302	PARA (PROST) COMPANIES	
Amortization of tangible assets			Partie Assessment	
Amortization of Intengible assets		Mary N	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8			The state of the s	
Loss on disposal of assets				
Charitable donations and gifts from Schedule 2				
Taxable capital gains from Schedule 6				
Depreciation in inventory – end of year				
Non-deductible meats and entertainment expenses				
Other reserves un lines 270 and 275 from Schedule 13				
Income or loss for tax purposes – partnerships		1(21)		
Income or loss for tax purposes – joint ventures		132		
Other additions (If you need more space, altach additional schedules):				
Description	Amount		(*)	
(0.5)	295			
DAMA.	inhibid			
THE RELEASE OF THE PROPERTY OF				
Total of column 2	Di-	2011		
Total of lines 101 to 132 and line 296		तर्पे।	Da	
			Television and Advisory Section 11-2 Section 11-2 Section 11-2	And the second s
	5	Subtotal (amount A plus	s line 500)	0 B
Jeduct:	ζ	Subtotal (amount A plus	s line 500)	0 B
Deduct:  Bad debt		\$5400	s line 500)	<u>0</u> B
		304	s line 500)	0 8
Bad debt		303	The state of the s	<u> </u>
Bad debt		304 306 348	V to the second of the second	<u>0</u> 8
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates		304 306 348 349 401	V to the second of the second	0 B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8		304 306 348 349 401 403	V to the second of the second	<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8		304 306 348 349 401 403		<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6		304 306 348 349 401 403		0 В
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal toss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks		304 306 348 349 401 403		<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of pertnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13		304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15		304 306 348 349 401 403		<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal toss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)		304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		0 B
Bad debt  Equity in income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of pertnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)		304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)	Amount	304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		0 B
Bad debt  Equity in income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of pertnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)		304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		0 B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)	Amount	304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		0 B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)	Amount	304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		<u>0</u> B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)	Amount	304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		0 B
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)  Description	Amount	304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		0 8
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal toss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)  Description  705	Amount	304 308 348 349 401 403 404 406 408		
Bad debt  Equity in Income from subsidiaries or affiliates  Book income of joint venture  Book income of partnership  Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  Terminal loss from Schedule 8  Allowable business investment loss from Schedule 6  Holdbacks  Other reserves on line 280 from Schedule 13  Contributions to deferred income plans from Schedule 15  Incorporation expenses under paragraph 20(1)(b)  Other deductions (if you need more space, attach additional schedules)  Description	Amount (295)	304 306 348 349 401 403 404 406 408 413 417 418		0

Attachments	
Financial statement information: Use GIFI schedules 100, 125, and 141	
Schedules - Answer the following questions. For each yea response, attach the schedule that applies to the T2	
	Yes Schedule
Is the net income/loss shown on the financial statements different from the net income/loss for income tax purpos	Western Promise
Is the corporation claiming any type of loss?	ENGLOSS TO STATE OF THE PARTY O
Has the corporation realized any capital gains or incurred any capital losses during the tax year?	and productives
Does the corporation have any property that is eligible for capital cost allowance?	
Is the corporation related to any other corporations?	
Has the corporation had any transactions, including section 85 transfers, with its shareholders, officers, or emplo transactions in the ordinary course of business? Exclude non-arm's length transactions with non-residents	yeas, other than
Is the corporation claiming deductible reserves?	annualities amount of
Has the corporation paid any royettles, management fees, or other similar payments to residents of Canada?	Commence of the Commence of th
Is the corporation claiming a deduction for payments to a type of employee benefit plan?	AUTOMOTO TO THE PARTY OF THE PA
Is the corporation an associated CCPC?	
For private corporations: Does the corporation have any shareholders who own 10% or more of the corporation's preferred shares?	30
Is the corporation inactive?  Specify the principal products mined, manufactured, sold constructed, or services provided, giving the approximate percentage of the total revenue that each product or service represents.  If the corporation's major business activity is construction, did you have any subcontractors during the tax year?	285 % 287 % 289 %
If this return was prepared by a tax preparer for a fee, provide their EFILE number	
Certification	Spirite and the second of the
Last name  Enst name	Position, office, or cank
am an authorized signing officer of the corporation. Leartify that I have examined this return including accomparinformation given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I also certify that the meth consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a statement attached to this return	nying schedules and statements, and that the nod of calculating income for this tax year is n.
Date popularidati Signature of the authorized signing afficer of the corporation	Telephone number
	1075441 F-1075
Is the contact person the same as the authorized signing officer? If no, complete the information below	The state of the s
Name of other authorized person	705-746-7663 Telephone number
Language of correspondence - Langue de correspondance -	forestwists (Venezum)
Indicate the language of correspondence by entering 1 for English or 2 for French.  Indiquez votre langue de correspondance en inscrivant 1 pour anglais ou 2 pour français.	हारा ।

.... Privacy statement ......

Personal information is collected for the purposes of the administration or enforcement of the Income Tax Act and related programs and activities including administering tax, benefits, audit, compliance, and collection. The information collected may be used or disclosed for purposes of other federal acts that provide for the imposition and collection of a tax or duty. It may also be disclosed to other federal, provincial, territorial or foreign government institutions to the extent authorized by law. Failure to provide thus information may result in interest payable, penalties or other actions. Under the Privacy Act, individuals have the right to access their personal information, request correction, or file a complaint to the Privacy Commissioner of Canada regarding the handling of the individual's personal information. Refer to Personal Information Bank CRA PPU 047 on Info Source at canada.ca/cra-info-source

Canada Revenue Agency

Agence du revenu

BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION (1998 and later tax years)

Tax year-end

Name of Corporation

Business Number

3/31/2021 12345

Dun-Ahmic Snow Riders

- Use this schedule to report the corporation's balance sheet information.
- For more information, see Guide RC4088, General Index of Financial Information (GIFI) for Corporations and Guide T4012. T2 Corporation - Income Tax Guide.
  - If there is not enough space, attach more schedules,

Α	ssets
A	В
Field code	Amount
1001	0.00
1180	0.00
1060	0.00
1120	00.00
1434	0.00
2008	0.00
4 KONGON HOLE BURGERAN BURGERAN	
And the second state of th	g nicht geführt, gest die eine des Study inngehe lagen den ein eine Ausrahen eines.
and the same participation and the same same same same same same same sam	
A STATE OF S	
* 2599	0.0

A	8
Field code	Amount
3499	0.00
-ministransparent	The state of the s
an deriden besteht dies vereitzigen gestiere	
	The second secon
ed philosophics and contract and even characters	processive and the second seco
	A specie who there is a territories whereas a military and property and a second states
vancages par a special residence of	THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE
the control of the co	
A dia mentang menangkan anakat di	Control of the Contro
The second secon	A second of the
	a facelina de colone deste los desenvolves de la gracio en de desenvolves dels del como de que desegno de colo
and the same and the same	
AND COMPANY OF THE PERSON AND THE PE	
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	and the state of t
Annual principal design of the contractives	The section of the se
programment and a finished distribution of	
op gridising an indigen when proceedings as proc	or graph militaritis familia strana for all and an internal account and a second support
e wastering of the forest resolution of the special	
delenany meny meny manggap 4,0000.	A CONTRACTOR STREET, S
	**************************************
ence process constant con-	
tyleid@manilenet jag tilerinderkang eretlene ta	
and a second residence of the second	Language has so an arrange with the constitution of the constituti
to the state of th	Account on your county of the administrative Account straight after the account account and account account account account and account accoun
	The second of the Constitution of the second
	0.0
* 3499	ų U.U

Shareh	older Equity
A	В
Field gode	Amount
	The second of the second or the second of th
* 3620	0.00
3640	

Retains	ed earnings
A	В
Field code	Amount
3660	0.00
3680	0.00
reasonate Automotive Arreston and Today	
and the second s	Book following the Administration of Children and Children
* 3849	0.00

<sup>\*</sup> These field codes must be reported.

## INCOME STATEMENT INFORMATION (1998 and later tax years)

11.4		**
	Business Number	Tax year-end
421110 21 CV pV pV CV	12345	3/31/2021
Dun-Ahmic Snow Riders	The state of the s	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF STREET,

- Use this schedule to report the corporation's income statement information.
- For more information, see Guide RC4085. General Index of Financial Information (GIFI) for Corporations and Guide T4012

  T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide
- If there is not enough space, attach more schedules.

Dun-Ahmic	rating name Snow Riders	Non-profit st	copius of the operation nowmobile associa	1	elatics ** Sequence number					
and the state of t	ning revenue	Non-farm	ing expenses			ling expenses				
	and the second s		t of sales		Operating expenses					
A	3	A	В		A B					
Field code	Amount	Field code	Amount	2	Field code	Amount				
8090	0.00	Cleib dode	and the state of t		8622	0.00				
8140	0.00		and the second s	1	8710	0.06				
82.24	0.00	and the second second second second second	burgers are common as all students of continuous to all to make the		9060	0.00				
8210	0.00		AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO TH	<u> </u>	8284	0.00				
					9270	0.00				
			the state of the s	-	8670	0.00				
and the second second second second	1 and the second		The distance was as the last of surprise and the design of the contract of the			open de des réspectes a la color reporte, de la recompensa de la selectiva a management				
	Control of the Contro	COLUMN TO SERVICE SERV	and the second s							
	The second secon	April 1 mary 1 m	and a special recognition of the state of th			and the house of the control of the				
	and the first control of the control		referred to 10 mg 1 program on my high control advanced in the order \$100.0	-						
manufathers with the graph of the same	The second secon	And the second s	And the second s							
			and the state of t	1	1					
		and the state of t	and the control of th			The second secon				
in the second se	and the state of t	eministra il periodi per engli e monte	and made and real the Research States represent the party of the States			And the state of t				
		and the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the section of the second section of the se	A distribution of the state of	-		Personal and the second second second second second second second second second				
	a straight the first terms of the abstract contract to the property of the first terms and the		a construencia de la Constitución de Constituc	i		The second section of the second second second section is a second second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the sect				
		and the finding of a particular particular and an additional and a second a second and a second	and the state of t			produces the second of the sec				
			and the second of the second s			A Resignation for the first time residence and analytical terrorise species around				
			engeloon of his word representative there is no word to produce on		· 9368	0,0				
				-	2000	W/L				
*8299	0.00		the factor of the same and the	į.		A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P				

<sup>\*</sup>These field codes must be completed if you are reporting non-farming revenue or expenses.

<sup>\*\*</sup> See page 3 of this schedule for information on field code 0003.

		\$68.69				
Miscellaneous	01-02-060-024	\$68.69	\$68.69	CIVIC SIGNS 06-30-22	Bay St. Graphics, 3-26 Bay St., Parry Sound, ON, PZA 185 05-31-22 Miscellaneous #S FOR CIVIC SIGNS	<b>351</b> 5827
		\$776.60				
Miscellaneous Revenue	01-02-104-552	\$776.60	\$776.60	ON, FZA ZW/	McDougall School, RK 1, Parry Sound, On, FZA ZW/  05-26-22 Miscellaneous Revenue	181 MAY2022
		\$354.12	9			
Professional Services -	01-02-060-020	\$354.12	\$354.12	ical Advertising, 574 Wentworth ST E, Oshawa, ON, L1H 3V9 05-31-22 Professional Services - Legal / Land Registry etc 06-30-22	Mechanical Advertising, 574 Wentworth ST E, Oshawa, ON, L1H 3V9 05-31-22 Professional Services - Legal / Land Registry etc 06-3	<b>160</b> 612564
		\$11.06				
Miscellaneous Miscellaneous	01-02-060-024 01-02-060-024	\$7.51 \$3.55	\$7.51 \$3.55	y Sound, ON, P2A 2G3 06-30-22 06-30-22	Home Hardware, 31 Joseph Street, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 2G3 06-11-22 Miscellaneous 05-27-22 Miscellaneous	<b>109</b> 173267 173500
		\$90.72				
Telephone Telephone Telephone	01-02-060-007 01-02-060-007 01-02-060-007	(\$23.61) \$35.12 \$79.21	(\$23.61) \$35.12 \$79.21	06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22		MAY2022 MAY2022 MAY2022
				yton, ON, L7R 4R7`	Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L7R 4R7	36
		\$159.74				
Telephone	01-02-060-007	\$159.74	\$159.74	iils, North York, ON, M3C 2X7 06-30-22	Nernment  Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7  05-16-22 Telephone	General Government 23 Bell Canada MAY2022 05-7
		\$750.00			Total General Liabilities and Equity	Total Gene
		\$750.00				
Refundable Entrance/Bldg	01-01-030-617	\$750.00	<b>\$</b> 750.00	K DRIVE, MCKELLAR, ON, p2a 0b 1g Fees 06-30-22	General Liabilities and Equity  1304 BILL DOCKRILL, 49 SUNNYSHORE PARK DRIVE, MCKELLAR, ON, p2a 0b4 1-50903 06-02-22 Refundable Entrance/Bldg Fees 06-30-22	General Lia 1304 1-50903
Account Description	Account Number	Approved Amt	Invoice Amt	ption Due Date	r Vendor Date Description	Invoice Number Vendor

Invoice Number Vendor
Date
Description
Due Date
Invoice Amt
Approved Amt
Account Number
Account Description

	36 MAY2022 MAY2022 MAY2022		Fire Protec 23 MAY2022 MAY2022	Total Gene		3634	<b>1033</b> 3634		MAY2022	1021	IIIay-22	may-22	may-22	may-22	may-22	may-22	<b>1019</b> may-22
	Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L7R 4R7 05-13-22 Telephone 05-13-22 Telephone 05-13-22 Telephone	8	Fire Protection Services           23         Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7           MAY2022         05-16-22 Telephone           MAY2022         05-16-22 Telephone	Total General Government		03-08-22 Professional Services - Legal / Land Registry etc 06-30-22	BEN PRICHARD PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION IN TRUST, 17 MILLER STREET, PARRY SOUND, 03-08-22 Professional Services - Legal / Land Registry etc 06-30-22 \$70.93		05-31-22 Information Technology Support	MY-TECH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, 20 BARTLETT DRIVE, SEGUIN, ON, P2A 2W8	XPLORNET	05-22-22 Miscellatieous-ALD4Lit L	OF 22 22 Miscollandon Lecturology Capport COOCET	05-22-22 Memberships/Subscriptions-REV	05-22-22 Printing/Photocopier-PITNEY BOWES	05-22-22 Accommodations/Meals-BEST WESTERN NORTH 06-30-22 BAY	CIBC VISA, P.O. BOX 4595, STATION "A", TORONTO, ON, 05-22-22 Accommodations/Meals-SOBEY'S FOR COUNCIL06-30-22
	06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22		3C 2X7 06-30-22 06-30-22			06-30-22	MILLER STF 06-30-22		06-30-22	SEGUIN, ON		06-30-22	06-30-22	06-30-22	06-30-22	H 06-30-22	L06-30-22
	\$29.11 \$28.49 \$35.38		\$87.50 \$59.01			\$1,538.13	REET, PARRY SO \$70.93		\$1,143.28	, P2A 2W8		\$119.56	\$80.34	\$182.56	\$396.84	\$243.40	\$86.95
\$92.98	\$29.11 \$28.49 \$35.38	\$146.51	\$87.50 \$59.01	\$5,349.28	\$1,609.06	\$1,538.13	OUND, ON, P2A 1S7 \$70.93 01	÷ , 1-10:10	\$1,143.28 <b>\$1 143 28</b>	\$1,136.01		\$119.56	\$80.34	\$182.56	\$396.84	\$243.40	\$86.95
	01-03-150-007 01-03-150-007 01-03-150-007		01-03-150-007 01-03-150-007			01-02-060-020	. <b>1S7</b> 01-02-060-020		01-02-060-023			01-02-060-031	01-02-060-024	01-02-060-023	01-02-060-012	01-02-050-016	01-02-050-016
	Telephone Telephone Telephone		Telephone Telephone			Professional Services -	Professional Services -		Information Technology			Telecommunicaiton	Miscellaneous	Information Technology	Printing/Photocopier	Accommodations/Meals	Accommodations/Meals

,		
7 7		
Invision Amt		
Direction And American American		
Account Nimber		
Account Deceripti		

Total Protection to Persons and Property		975 Milnister of Finance (OPP), 33 KING STREET WEST, F.C. BOX 647, OSHAWA, 311605221359023 05-16-22 Policing Services Annual Levy 06-02-22 312505221041026 05-31-22 Policing Services Annual Levy 06-30-22		7 2022 7 2022	665 CHRIS A EVERITT 66 MILLER DRIVE. MCDOUGALL. ON.	36 Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L7R 4R7 MAY2022 05-13-22 Miscellaneous	Protection to Persons and Property	Total Building Department		Building Department  36 Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L7R 4R7  MAY2022 05-13-22 Telephone	Total Fire Protection Services		22 22	1305 BORERT MORRISON 29 CREEK TRAIL RR #1 Directurch, ON, POA 1G0	MAY2022 05-19-22 Miscellaneous			642 JIM REVINGTON, , , , MAY2022 05-19-22 Miscellaneous	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description
		06-02-22 06-30-22	NV 1150 273	06-30-22 06-30-22		06-30-22				06-30-22			06-30-22 06-30-22	N. P0A 1G0	06-30-22	06-30-22	06-30-22	06-30-22	Due Date
		(\$328.00) \$31,226.00	AS HIVE AND AN	\$1,400.00 \$222.75		\$34.01				\$33.81			\$139.98 \$2.47		\$24.15	\$43.23	\$15.00	\$37.06	Invoice Amt
\$32,554.76	\$30,898.00	\$328.00) \$31,226.00	\$1,622.75	\$1,400.00 \$222.75	\$34.01	\$34.01		\$33.81	\$33.81	\$33.81	\$520.52	\$142.45	\$139.98 \$2.47	\$138.58	\$24.15	\$19.14	\$15.00	\$37.06	Approved Amt
		01-05-160-030 01-05-160-030		01-05-182-030 01-05-190-006		01-05-190-024				01-04-170-007			01-03-150-042 01-03-150-111		01-03-150-024	01-03-150-024	01-03-150-024	01-03-150-024	Account Number
		Policing Services Annual Policing Services Annual		Bylaw Enforcement Mileage		Miscellaneous				Telephone			Emergency First Response Fire Fighting		Miscellaneous	Miscellaneous	Miscellaneous	Miscellaneous	Account Description

# Township of McKellar A/P Preliminary Cheque Run

	2
_	A/P Prei
(Council )	T
20	6
2	
≝:	3
Ņ	3
ဗ	iminary
5	Y
Approval I	C
=	Ž
₽ G	-Ce
Report)	
3	O
•	Cheque Kul
	2

Total Parks and Recreation Facilities	Parks and Recreation Facilities  1234 PHIL JEFKINS, 8 PHILIP AVENUE, MCKELLAR, ON, P2A 0B4 CA2BV074BEI 05-04-22 Recreation Programs CA2DX074BEI 05-24-22 Recreation Programs	Total Social Services		Social Services  29 Belvedere Heights, 21 Belvedere Avenue, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 2A2 JUNE2022 06-01-22 Belvedere Heights Home for the Aged Annual Levy06-30-22	Total Environmental Services		23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7 MAY2022 05-16-22 Telephone 06-30		Environmental Services  20 Azimuth Environmental Consultants, 642 WELHAM ROAD, BARRIE, ON, L4N 9A1 38405 05-31-22 Monitoring Program 06-30-22 \$1,	Total Transportation		36 Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L/K 4K/ MAY2022 05-13-22 Telephone		Transportation 23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7 MAY2022 05-16-22 Telephone 06-30	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description	
	06-30-22 06-30-22			<b>A 2A2</b> vy06-30-22			3C 2X7 06-30-22		<b>RRIE, ON, L</b> 06-30-22			06-30-22		3C 2X7 06-30-22	Due Date	
	\$25.94 \$25.82			\$39,476.50			\$43.75		<b>4N 9A1</b> \$1,347.55			\$36.58		\$43.75	Invoice Amt	
\$51.76	\$25.94 \$25.82 <b>\$51.76</b>	\$39,476.50	\$39,476.50	\$39,476.50	\$1,391.30	\$43.75	\$43.75	\$1,347.55	\$1,347.55	\$80.33	\$36.58	\$36.58	\$43.75	\$43.75	Approved Amt	
	01-11-360-129 01-11-360-129			01-10-350-030			01-08-300-007		01-08-300-124			01-06-200-007		01-06-200-007	Account Number	
	Recreation Programs Recreation Programs			Belvedere Heights Home			Telephone		Monitoring Program			Telephone		Telephone	Account Description	

(Council Approval Report)

Total Pla		1302 MAY2022		<b>1033</b> 3266	Planning 842 market	Total Cultural		Cultural 1279 1007	Total Co		<b>660</b> 3968	Community 23 MAY2022	Invoice Number Vendor
inning and		Dustin	! :	BEN PRIC	Planning and Development 842 JANICE GIBSON, marketsign2022 05-27-22 Mcl	tural		West Parr	Total Community Centre		FAST ENV		
Total Planning and Development		neeler, 697 Highway 1 5-22-22 McKellar Marke		HARD PROFESSION/ 5-19-22 Professional Se	elopment GIBSON, 05-27-22 McKellar Market Expenses			y Sound Recreation a ⊦04-22 Miscellaneous-	entre		IRO SERVICE, 705 S <i>I</i> -02-22 Facility Mainten	e nada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn 05-16-22 Telephone	Date
		Dustin Wheeler, 697 Highway 124, McKellar, UN, FZA U54 05-22-22 McKellar Market Vendor Fees-REFUND d Wheeler06-30-22		\$699.39 BEN PRICHARD PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION IN TRUST, 17 MILLER STREET, PARRY SOUND, ON, P2A 1S7 05-19-22 Professional Services - Legal-Denertog 06-30-22 \$74.69 \$74.69 01	st Expenses			West Parry Sound Recreation and Cultural Centre, Town of Parry Sound, 52 Seguin Street, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 1B4 06-04-22 Miscellaneous-West Parry Sound Pool 06-30-22 \$144,634.80 \$144,634.80 01-13-38			FAST ENVIRO SERVICE, 705 SAVAGE SETTLEMENT ROAD, PO BOX 480, NOVAR, ON, P0A 1R0 06-02-22 Facility Maintenance-SEPTIC INSPECTION 05-29-22 \$142.46	Centre Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7 05-16-22 Telephone	Description
		າeeler06-30-22		7, 17 MILLER S 06-30-22	06-02-22			Parry Sound, 5 06-30-22			PO BOX 480, 05-29-22	M3C 2X7 06-30-22	Due Date
		\$120.00		TREET, PARR	\$699.39			\$2 Seguin Stree \$144,634.80			NOVAR, ON, P \$142.46	\$82.43	Invoice Amt
\$894.08	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$74.69	\$699.39 Y SOUND, ON, P2 \$74.69	\$699.39	\$144,634.80	\$144,634.80	st, Parry Sound, C \$144,634.80	\$224.89	\$142.46	\$82.43 0A 1R0 \$142.46	\$82.43	Approved Amt
		01-14-104-539		9 <b>A 1S7</b> 01-14-400-020	01-14-420-262			<b>DN, P2A 1B4</b> 01-13-384-024			01-12-370-115	01-12-370-007	Account Number
		McKellar Market Vendor		Professional Services -	McKellar Market Expenses			Miscellaneous			Facility Maintenance	Telephone	Account Description

Total Bills To Pay:

\$225,962.03

General Liabilities and E  1303 Paul Braun, 756 156464 05-31-22  Total General Liabilities  General Government 282 ViaNet, 128 Larc june2022 06-01-22  1139 PITNEY WORKS 1020581885 04-25-22  Total General Governme Fire Protection Services 83 Fisher's Regalia 50182 06-06-22  Total Fire Protection Services 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22 6273456 05-31-22	General Liabilities and Equity  1303 Paul Braun, 756 Cedarbend Drive, Waterl 156464 05-31-22 Refundable Entrance/Bld.  Total General Liabilities and Equity  General Government 282 ViaNet, 128 Larch St. Suite 502, Sudbury june2022 06-01-22 Telecommunication Services  Total General Government  Fire Protection Services 83 Fisher's Regalia, 1 King Street, Unit 8, B: 50182 06-06-22 Safety Equipment/Protec cap badges  Total Fire Protection Services  Transportation 14 ARMITEC INC., 2976 DAY STREET, SUNN 6273456 6-273457 05-31-22 Materials & Supplies 6273456 05-31-22 Materials & Supplies 57631 Fowler Construction Company, 1206 Ro 57631 05-31-22 Materials & Supplies	PP	06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22	\$750.00 \$196.34 \$396.84 \$396.84 \$121.31 \$10,377.36 \$6,892.19 \$6,892.19 \$64,455.28 \$12,137.02	\$750.00 \$750.00 \$750.00 \$750.00 \$196.34 \$196.34 \$396.84 \$396.84 \$593.18 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.23 \$71.31 \$10,377.36 \$6,892.19 \$12,137.02 \$66,592.30		Refundable Entrance/Bldg  Telecommunication  Office Supplies/Materials  Materials & Supplies  Materials & Supplies
Invoice Number Vendor	endor Date	Description	Due Date	Invoice Amt	Approved Amt	<b>Account Number</b>	<b>Account Description</b>
General Liabi	lities and Equity						
64	aul Braun, 756 Cedarben 05-31-22 Refundab	ld Drive, Waterloo, ON, N2V 2R6 ble Entrance/Bldg Fees	06-30-22	\$750.00	\$750.00	01-01-030-617	Refundable Entrance/E
					\$750.00		
Total Genera	l Liabilities and Eq	uity			\$750.00		
General Gove	<u>ernment</u>						
	/iaNet, 128 Larch St. Suite	e 502, Sudbury, ON, P3E 5J8 municaiton Service (Internet, Website)	06-30-22	\$196.34	\$196.34	01-02-060-031	Telecommunicaiton
					\$196.34		
581885	04-25-22 Office Su	pplies/Materials	06-30-22	\$396.84	\$396.84	01-02-060-009	Office Supplies/Materia
					\$396.84		
Total Genera	Government				\$593.18		
Fire Protection 83 F 50182	on Services Fisher's Regalia, 1 King S 06-06-22 Safety Ecopological bado	treet, Unit 8, Barrie, ON, L4N 6B5 quipment/Protective Clothing-engraved	06-30-22	\$71.23	\$71.23	01-03-150-100	Safety
	7				\$71.23		
Total Fire Pro	otection Services				\$71.23		
Transportatio	ON ARMTEC INC., 2976 DAY	STREET, SUNNYSIDE, MB, R5R 0H7	06-30-22	\$121.31	\$121.31		Materials & Supplies
6-273457 6273456	05-31-22 Materials 05-31-22 Materials	& Supplies & Supplies	06-30-22 06-30-22	\$10,377.36 \$6,892.19	\$10,377.36 \$6,892.19		Materials & Supplies Materials & Supplies
	Fowler Construction Com	ıpany, 1206 Rosewarne Drive, P.O. Bo s & Supplies	ox <b>630, Bra</b> c 06-30-22	ebridge, ON, F \$54,455.28	\$17,390.86 P1L 1T9 \$54,455.28		Materials & Supplies
57631	05-31-22 Materials	& Supplies	06-30-22	\$12,137.02	\$12,137.02		Materials & Supplies
					\$66,592.30		

# Township of McKellar Ē

	A
2	P
Counc	re
ncil	limi
App	nai
prov	7
al R	he
epor	que
3	Z
	=

	Planning and Development 725 GEORGIAN BAY BIOSPHERE RESERVE, 11 JAMES STREET, PARRY SOUND, ON, P2A 1T4 22-27-4 04-27-22 ICECAP Committee 06-30-22 \$2,457.50	Total Community Centre	Community Centre 554 Alex Herr, 17 John St, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 1R6 June2022 06-07-22 Janitorial Contract 06-30-22	Total Environmental Services		Environmental Services  331 Municipality of McDougall, 5 Baragar Blvd., McDougall, ON, P2A 2W9 23927 05-31-22 Waste Tipping Fees 06-30-22	Total Transportation		1294 Joe Johnson Equipment, 2521 Bowman Street, Innisiii, ON, L93 346 P38347 05-31-22 Materials & Supplies 06-30-22		## TOROMONT CAT, WALDEN INDUSTRIAL PARK, 25 MUMIFORD DRIVE, LIVELT, ON, F3 FIXE WO900878682 06-02-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts 06-30-22 \$100.18 WO900878411 06-01-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts 06-30-22 \$179.25		GREG GOSTICK, , , , ,  June2022 06-02-22 Miscellaneous-Driver's medical exam 06-30-22		06-07-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts	74/401/4 06-06-22 -alternator 06-30-22 747478/4 06-07-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts 06-30-22	MICORC	umber \
	JND, ON, P2A 1 \$2,457.50		\$2,500.00			\$6,275.84			\$1,696.38		\$100.18 \$179.25	EI V ON DOV	\$150.00		(\$76.32)	\$342.16	\$1,606.02	Invoice Amt
\$2,457.50	1 <b>T4</b> \$2,457.50	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00 <b>\$2</b> ,500.00	\$6,275.84	\$6,275.84	\$6,275.84	\$88,365.10	\$1,696.38	\$1,696.38	\$279.43	\$100.18 \$179.25	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$2,256.13	(\$76.32)	\$342.16	\$1,606.02 \$384.27	Approved Amt
	01-14-411-030	(All Parties)	01-12-370-250			01-08-301-123			01-06-224-145		01-06-243-143 01-06-248-143		01-06-200-024		01-06-239-143	01-06-239-143	01-06-228-140	Account Number
	ICECAP Committee		Janitorial Contract			Waste Tipping Fees			Materials & Supplies		Maintenance Costs/Parts Maintenance Costs/Parts		Miscellaneous		Maintenance Costs/Parts	Maintenance Costs/Parts	Motor Oil/Grease Filters	Account Description

Invoice Number Vendor Date Description
842 JANICE GIBSON
JUNE2022 06-02-22 McKellar Market Expenses-MARKING PAINT **Total Planning and Development** Description 06-30-22 Due Date Invoice Amt Approved Amt Account Number \$126.18 \$2,583.68 \$126.18 \$126.18 01-14-420-262 McKellar Market Expenses Account Description

Total Bills To Pay:

\$101,139.03

Total Bills To Pay:	Total Transportation	MARZUZU US-UG-ZO VERTICEE EIGENGE FEGIF INTENTANTE EGEG			974 MINISTER OF FINANCE, , , ,  0613241672214671 05-26-22 Licenses & Insurance 03-06-20 VEHICLE LICENCE PLATE RENEWAL 2020	<u>Transportation</u>	Total Building Department		974 MINISTER OF FINANCE, , , , MAR2020 03-06-20 VEHICLE LICENCE PLATE RENEWAL 2020	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description Building Department
s To Pay		- - - -	03-15-20	03-15-20	06-30-22 03-15-20				03-15-20	Due Date
			\$4,170.75 \$506.00 \$265.25	\$4,170.75	(\$4,820.75) \$120.00				\$120.00	Due Date Invoice Amt Approved
\$4,532.00	\$4,412.00	\$4,412.00	\$506.00 \$506.25	\$4,170.75	(\$4,820.75) \$120.00		\$120.00	\$120.00	\$120.00	Amt
			01-06-246-144						01-04-170-144	Account Number
			Licenses & Insurance Licenses & Insurance	Licenses & Insurance	Licenses & Insurance Licenses & Insurance				Licenses & Insurance	Account Description

# Township of McKellar

	AP
(Council Ap	Prelimina
Approval	my Cl
(Report)	neque
G	Rui

Total Protection to Persons and Property	Hatal Drotoption to Domonous Droposts		263 Township of McKellar, , , , 2022-14 06-10-22 Contracted Services/Annual Levy-911	Protection to Persons and Property	Total Fire Protection Services		Fire Protection Services  252 Telequip Systems Limited, 141 Welham Rd Unit 5, Barrie, ON, L4N 8Y3 TELEQIN112705 03-24-22 Emergency First Response Supplies 06-30-2 TELEQIN112706 03-24-22 Emergency First Response Supplies 06-30-2	Total General Government		407 Corporate Express Canada Inc., C.U 104446C, PO BOX 4446, STN A, TOKONTO, ON, WOW 4AZ 59685495 06-10-22 Office Supplies/Materials 06-30-22 \$215.78		109 Home Hardware, 31 Joseph Street, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 2G3 173773 06-14-22 Miscellaneous	General Government	Total General Liabilities and Equity		1306 Patrick Garratt, 17485 McLaren Rd., Caledon, ON, L/N 132 1-50812 06-15-22 Refundable Entrance/Bldg Fees		1177 Steven Stein, 8 Geddes Crt, North York, , , 2-50200 06-10-22 Refundable Entrance/Bldg Fees	General Liabilities and Equity	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description	
			06-30-22				_4N 8Y3 06-30-22 06-30-22			06-30-22	TOBO	06-30-22				06-30-22		06-30-22		Due Date	
			\$1,215.45				\$1,828.63 \$1,620.02			\$215.78	NITO ON MEW	\$42.71				\$750.00		\$750.00		Invoice Amt /	
#1,F10.70	\$1 215 A5	\$1,215.45	\$1,215.45		\$3,448.65	\$3,448.65	\$1,828.63 \$1,620.02	\$258.49	\$215.78		\$42.71	\$42.71		\$1,500.00	\$750.00	\$750.00	\$750.00	\$750.00		Approved Amt	
			01-05-165-030				01-03-150-042 01-03-150-042			01-02-060-009		01-02-060-024				01-01-030-617		01-01-030-617		Account Number	
			Contracted				Emergency First Response Emergency First Response			Office Supplies/Materials		Miscellaneous				Refundable Entrance/Bldg		Refundable Entrance/Bldg		Account Description	

# Township of McKellar

		\$9,459.07	••	Total Bills To Pay:	Total I	
		\$2,686.47			Total Parks and Recreation Facilities	Total Parks and F
		\$2,093.84				
Maintenance Costs/Parts Capital - Equipment	01-11-360-143 01-11-360-403	\$592.63 N, N3H 5M2 \$2,057.63 \$36.21	CAMBRIDGE, O \$2,057.63 \$36.21	NSVIEW ROAD, ( 06-30-22 06-30-22	\$592.63 WH REYNOLDS CAMBRIDGE, P.O. BOX 32144, 58 COWANSVIEW ROAD, CAMBRIDGE, ON, N3H 5M2 06-08-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts 06-30-22 \$2,057.63 \$2,057.63 06-08-22 HST non recoverable 06-30-22 \$36.21 \$36.21	1101 WH RE 20224024 20224024
Materials & Supplies	01-11-360-145	\$592.63	\$592.63	06-30-22	ecreation Facilities Little Gardens, 36 Bowes ST, PArry Sound, ON, P2A 2K9 06-05-22 Materials & Supplies-flowers for gardens	Parks and Recreation Facilities 147 Little Gardens, 36 Bowes 14432 06-05-22 Materials
		\$350.01			ion	<b>Total Transportation</b>
		\$305.28				
Maintenance Costs/Parts	01-06-246-143	\$305.28	\$305.28	06-30-22	06-08-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts	12411
		\$35.00	E ON BOA 170	# 2 SINDBIDGE	STRITER & FOLLOMENT BEBAIRS 1979 HWY 124 BB # 2 STINDRINGE ON BOA 170	
Miscellaneous	01-06-200-024	\$35.00	\$35.00	06-30-22	06-14-22 Miscellaneous-MEDICAL NOTE	June2022
		\$9.73			**************************************	
Materials & Supplies	01-06-221-145	\$9.73	\$9.73	ON, P2A 1X1 06-30-22	MUSKOKA AUTO PARTS, 45 Gibson Street, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 1X1	137 MUSK( 748435/4
						Transportation
Account Description	Account Number	Approved Amt	Invoice Amt	Due Date	Date Description	Invoice Number Vendor

Invoice Number Vendor Date General Description Due Date Invoice Amt Approved Amt Account Number Account Description

\$389.24

Total Cultural	Cultural  1307 Leah Lewis, 78 Bowes St. Apt. 3, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 2L7  JUNE/2022 06-21-22 Miscellaneous-artwork for Sesquicentennia C	Total Community Centre		Community Centre  554 Alex Herr, 17 John St, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 1R6 JUNE22-2 06-07-22 Janitorial Contract	Total Parks and Recreation Facilities		1293 Tenaquip Industrial supplies & equipment, 22555 Aut.Transcanadienne, Senneville, QC, H9X3L7 14587007-01 06-14-22 Equipment Purchases 06-30-22 \$1,292.87 \$	Parks and Recreation Facilities  12 Adams Brothers Construction Ltd, P.O. Box 324, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 2X4 152951 06-16-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts-outhouse rentals 06-30-22	Total Transportation		WO050875148 06-15-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts 06-30-22 \$1,302.53		572       McDougall Energy Inc, 421 Bay Street, Suite 301, Sault Ste. Marie, ON, P6A 1X3         5882807       06-01-22 Fuel - Diesel       06-30-22       \$         5882808       06-01-22 Fuel - Diesel       06-30-22	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description D
	06-30-22			06-30-22			idienne, Se 06-30-22	<b>)N, P2A 2X</b> 06-30-22			06-30-22		<b>e, ON, P6A</b> 06-30-22 06-30-22	Due Date
	\$750.00			\$2,500.00			nneville, QC, I \$1,292.87	<b>4</b> \$839.52			\$1,302.53	II V ON D3V	1X3 \$2,428.94 \$874.19	Invoice Amt
\$750.00	\$750.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,132.39	\$1,292.87	\$839.52 19X3L7 \$1,292.87	\$839.52	\$4,994.90	\$1,302.53	\$1,302.53	\$3,303.13	\$2,428.94 \$874.19	Approved Amt
	01-13-385-024			01-12-370-250			01-11-360-130	01-11-360-143			01-06-243-143		01-06-228-142 01-06-228-142	Account Number
	Miscellaneous			Janitorial Contract			Equipment Purchases	Maintenance Costs/Parts			Maintenance Costs/Parts		Fuel - Diesel Fuel - Diesel	Account Description

A/P Preliminary Cheque Run

Township of McKellar

(Council Approval Report)

Invoice Number Vendor Date

Description

Due Date Invoice Amt Approved Amt Account Number

Account Description

Education

66 Conseil Scolaire Public du Nord-Est de l'Ontario, P.O. Box 3600, 820 Lakeshore Drive, North Bay, ON, P1B 9T5

		\$263,521.47				<b>Total Education</b>
		\$13,509.00				
School Board Requisitions	01-15-111-060	\$13,509.00	06-30-22 \$13,509.00	06-30-22	06-21-22 School Board Requisitions	IE21/20
		\$249,944.00	ON 1 4M 5K3	Roard 46 Alliance Rlvd Rarrie	Simcoe Muskoka Catholic District School Roard 46 Alliance Rivd Rarrie ON I 4M 5K3	223 Simo
School Board Requisitions	01-15-110-060	\$249,944.00	06-30-22 \$249,944.00	06-30-22	06-21-22 School Board Requisitions	E21/20
		\$68.47	av. ON. P1B 8H1	re Street, PO Box 3110, North Ba	Near North District School BD, 600 McIntyre Street, PO Box 3110, North Bay, ON, P1B 8H1	190 Near
School Board Requisitions	01-15-112-060	\$68.47	\$68.47	06-30-22	06-21-22 School Board Requisitions	JUNE21/2022

Total Bills To Pay:

\$293,347.69

Page 3

		36 Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L/K 4K/ JUNEJULY 06-13-22 Telephone JUNEJULY 06-13-22 Telephone		23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7 JUNE2022 06-16-22 Telephone 06-30 JUNE2022 06-16-22 Telephone 06-30	Fire Protection Services	Total General Government		JUNE22/22 06-29-22 Information Technology Support JUNE22/22 06-29-22 Telecommunication Service (Internet, Website)		173864 Nome Hardware, 31 Joseph Street, Fairy Sound, ON; FAA 263		JUNEJULY 06-13-22 Telephone		General Government  23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7  JUNE2022 06-16-22 Telephone 06-30	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description
		ION, CN, F/X 4X/		lls, North York, ON, M				ce (Internet, Website)	TOBONTO ON	Soulid, ON, FZA ZGS	Sound ON Box occ	ion, CN, F/X 4X/	ON 175 A57	lls, North York, ON, M	otion
		06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22		3C 2X7 06-30-22 06-30-22				06-30-22 06-30-22 06-30-22		06-30-22		06-30-22		3C 2X7 06-30-22	Due Date
		\$35.42 \$45.79 \$28.49		\$59.01 \$90.42				\$24.14 \$182.56 \$119.56		\$14.91		\$34.03		\$159.74	Invoice Amt
\$259.13	\$109.70	\$35.42 \$45.79 \$28.49	\$149.43	\$59.01 \$90.42		\$534.94	\$326.26	\$24.14 \$182.56 \$119.56	\$14.91	\$14.91	\$34.03	\$34.03	\$159.74	\$159.74	Approved Amt
		01-03-150-007 01-03-150-007 01-03-150-007		01-03-150-007 01-03-150-007				01-02-060-017 01-02-060-023 01-02-060-031		01-02-060-024		01-02-060-007		01-02-060-007	Account Number
		Telephone Telephone Telephone		Telephone Telephone				Memberships/Subscription Information Technology Telecommunicaiton		Miscellaneous		Telephone		Telephone	Account Description

			A	A NI	
ilivoice nallibel velidoi pate pescription	Due Date	IIIVOICE VIIII	Approved Amir	Account Number	Account Description
Building Department  36 Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L7R 4R7	06-30-55	6333 001	6 3 3 3 0	01 01 170 007	Telephone
			333		
1019 CIBC VISA P.O. BOX 4595 STATION "A" TORONTO ON			\$33.91		
JUNE22/22 06-29-22 Courses & Training	06-30-22	\$106.85	\$106.85	01-04-170-015	Courses & Training
			\$106.85		
Total Building Department			\$140.76		
Protection to Persons and Property					
36 Bell Mobility Inc., P.O. Box 5102, Burlington, ON, L7R 4R7 JUNEJULY 06-13-22 Miscellaneous	06-30-22	\$33.58	\$33.58	01-05-190-024	Miscellaneous
			\$33.58		
<b>Total Protection to Persons and Property</b>			\$33.58		
<u>Transportation</u> 23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7	C 2X7				
JUNE2022 06-16-22 Telephone	06-30-22	\$43.75	\$43.75	01-06-200-007	Telephone
			\$43.75		
JUNEJULY 06-13-22 Telephone	06-30-22	\$35.71	\$35.71	01-06-200-007	Telephone
P2 In the Direct Construct Sections of Construction of the Constru	5		\$35.71		
INV0087860 05-26-22 Dust Control Materials/Supplies 06	06-30-22	\$12,534.33	\$12,534.33	01-06-223-146	Dust Control
	ON DEA	3	\$12,534.33		
5895092 06-22-22 Fuel - Diesel-CLEAR 06-30-22 \$ 5895097 06-22-22 Fuel - Diesel-CLEAR 06-30-22 \$	06-30-22 06-30-22	\$3,173.79 \$3,371.84	\$3,173.79 \$3,371.84	01-06-228-142 01-06-228-142	Fuel - Diesel Fuel - Diesel
			\$6,545.63		
WO050875196 06-17-22 Maintenance Costs/Parts 06-30-22 \$1,603.74	06-30-22	\$1,603.74	\$1,603.74	01-06-243-143	Maintenance Costs/Parts
			\$1,603.74		
JUNE22/22 06-29-22 Postage/Courier	06-30-22	\$233.10	\$233.10	01-06-200-010	Postage/Courier
			\$233.10		
Total Transportation			\$20,996.26		

	Total Planning and Development		5414 06-15-22 McKellar Market Expenses		Planning and Development  818 AQUA GRAPHICS, 2 BOWES STREET, UNIT 3, PARRY SOUND, ON, P2A 2K6 2022-9254 06-15-22 ENVIRONMENTAL COMMITTEE 06-30-22	Total Community Centre		Community Centre  23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7  JUNE2022 06-16-22 Telephone 06-30	Total Parks and Recreation Facilities		JUNE2022 06-27-22 Recreation Programs		\$24.66 824 CRITERION PICTURES, A Div. of PMG California INC, C/O T42875C, P.O. BOX 4286, POSTAL STAION "A", TORONTO, ON, M5W 5W9 812022 05-30-22 Miscellaneous 06-30-22 \$671.62 \$671.62 01-11-360-024 Misce	Parks and Recreation Facilities  819 AL LAST, 5 MAPLEWOOD DRIVE, MCKELLAR, ON, P2A 0B5  June2022 06-28-22 Materials & Supplies  June2022 06-28-22 Materials & Supplies	Total Environmental Services		Environmental Services  23 Bell Canada, P.O. Box 9000, Stn.: Don Mills, North York, ON, M3C 2X7 JUNE2022 06-16-22 Telephone	Invoice Number Vendor Date Description
Total Bills To Pay:			06-30-22	R DN	13, PARRY SOUND, ON, P2A 24 16E 06-30-22		¥.	North York, ON, M3C 2X7 06-30-22			K, ON, FZA 054 06-30-22	ON B34 0B4	nia INC, C/O T42875C, P.O. Bo 06-30-22	R, ON, P2A 0B5 06-30-22 06-30-22			North York, ON, M3C 2X7 06-30-22	Due Date
			\$64.57		<b>K6</b> \$310.37			\$82.43			\$351.18		OX 4286, POST \$671.62	\$18.57 \$6.09			\$43.75	Invoice Amt
\$23,513.25	\$374.94	\$64.57	\$64.57	\$310.37	\$310.37	\$82.43	\$82.43	\$82.43	\$1,047.46	\$351.18	\$351.18	\$671.62	\$24.66 FAL STAION "A", \$671.62	\$18.57 \$6.09	\$43.75	\$43.75	\$43.75	Approved Amt
			01-14-420-262		01-14-411-030			01-12-370-007			01-11-360-129		TORONTO, ON, M5 01-11-360-024	01-11-360-145 01-11-360-145			01-08-300-007	Account Number
			McKellar Market Expenses		ICECAP Committee			Telephone			Recreation Programs		W 5W9 Miscellaneous	Materials & Supplies Materials & Supplies			Telephone	Account Description



# Township of McKellar Report to Council

Prepared for:

Council

Department:

Administration

Date:

July 12, 2022

**Report No:** 

ADMIN-2022-06

Subject:

Naming of Fire Routes

# Recommendations:

That the Council of the Township of McKellar does hereby rename the following Fire Routes as follows:

Fire Route Number	1st Choice
F.R. 152	North Shore Road or Parker Road (submitted), Stoneman Road
F.R. 152A	Loon Echo Lane (submitted by majority)
F.R. 154	McEwen's Lane
F.R. 155A	John Wilson Road (submitted)
F.R. 155B	Frankies Lane (continuation of F.R. 155B)
F.R. 160	Eagle Avenue, Fairway Avenue, Links Lane, Mulligan Lane
F.R. 200	Rango Road
F.R. 201	Fergus Avenue
F.R. 301	Monarch Road
F.R. 302	Maple Road or Medo Lane (submitted)
F.R. 306	Hart Road
F.R. 307	Tonin Trail or Rinaldo Road (submitted)

## **Background:**

The process to rename Fire Routes started in 2019. During that period of time data was compiled of all of the Fire Routes and the names and addresses of residents owning property on the routes. Notices were sent to all the applicable residents, informing them of Council's intent to provide proper road names to the Fire Routes and asking them to submit recommendations for their specific road.

## Analysis:

Response to the request for recommendations was mixed. While residents of some Fire Routes worked cooperatively to provide road names, responses from other residents were sparse or non-existent.

Road names have been submitted to 9-1-1 for twenty-one of the thirty-three Fire Routes. All twenty-one have been approved, road signs have been purchased and have been installed.

Twelve Fire Routes are unnamed. Recommendations have been received for four of the twelve; however Council will need to make the final decision for three of the four. Names need to be chosen by Council for the remaining eight Fire Routes.

## Financial:

Road name signs will be ordered to replace Fire Route signs.

# **Policies Affecting Proposal:**

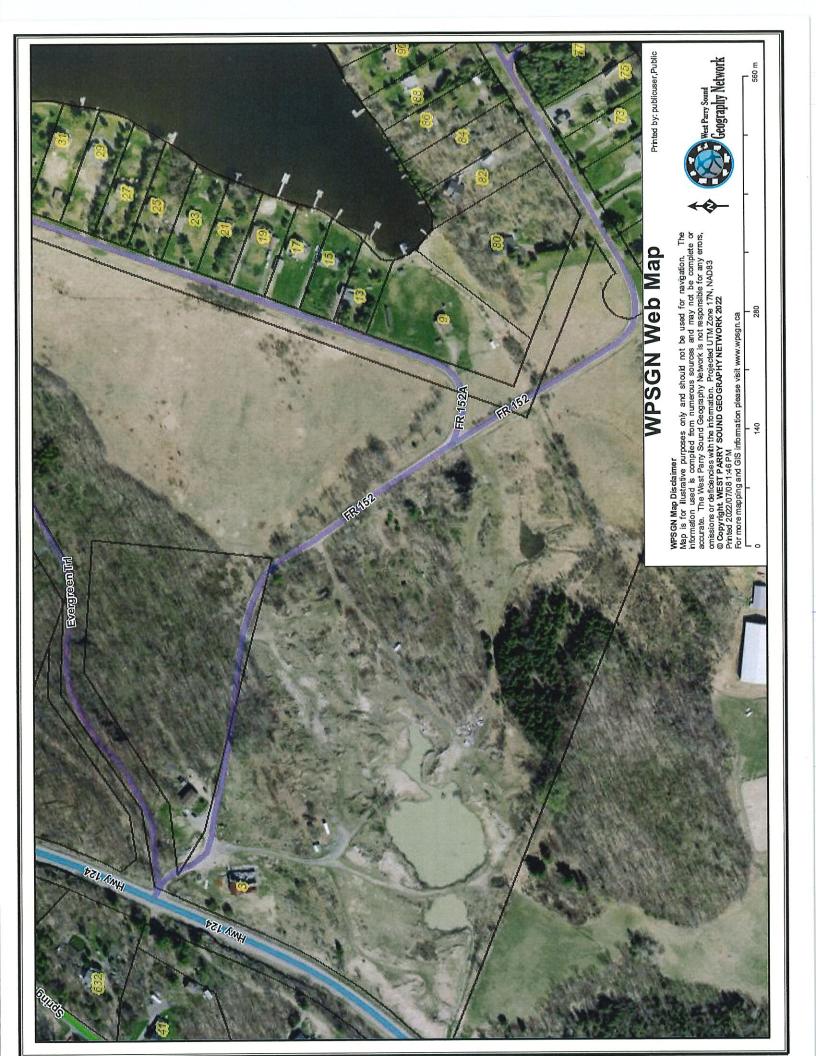
By-law No. 2019-44 – Procurement Policy – Purchasing of road signs once names are approved

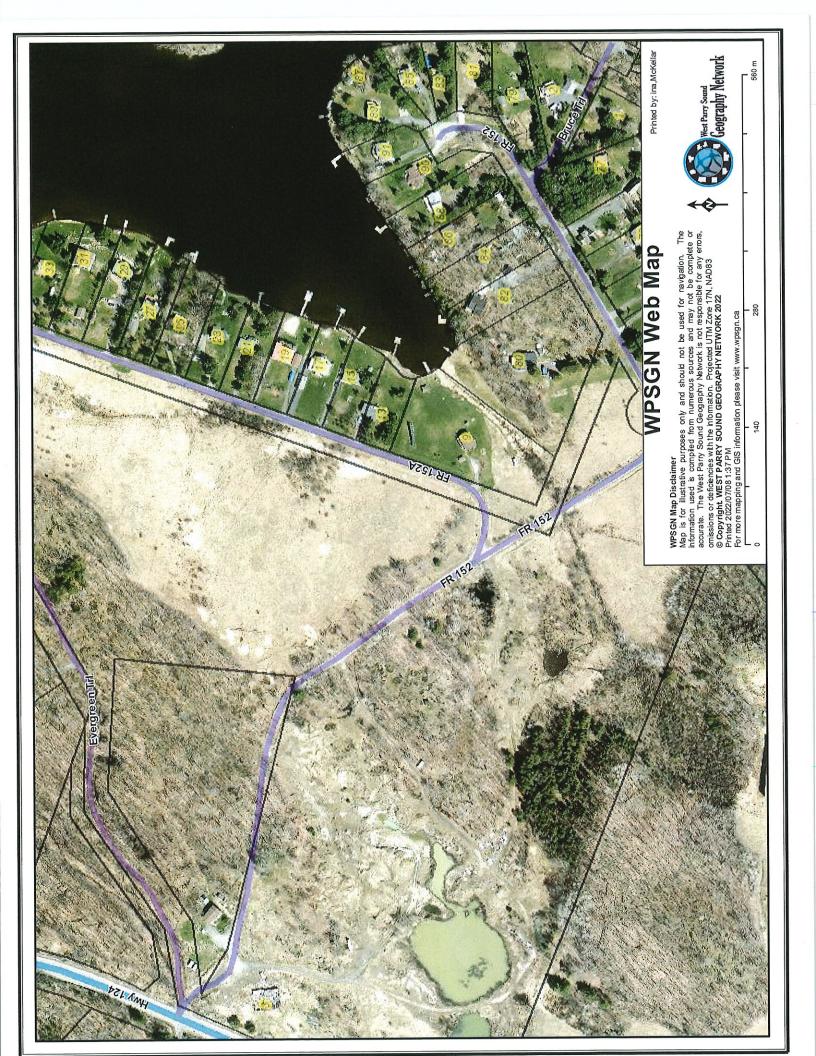
### Conclusion:

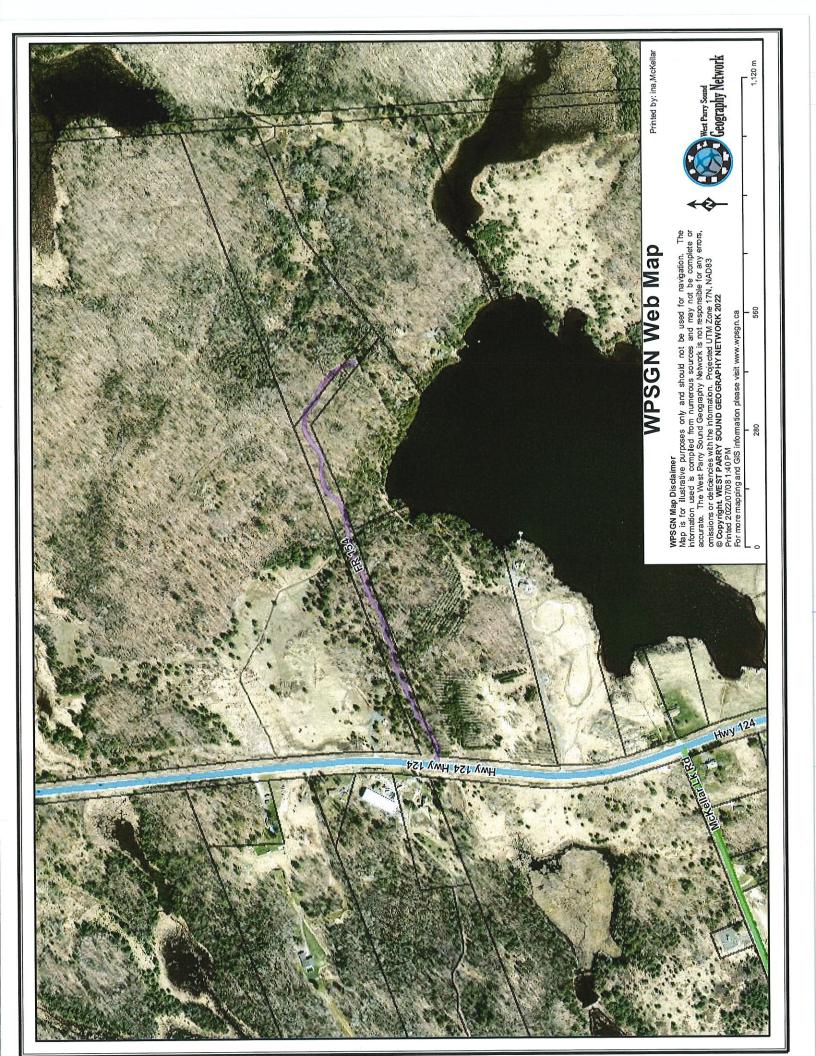
Staff has devoted a great amount of time to this project. Even taking Covid into consideration, residents of the remaining fire routes have had ample time to respond to the requests of staff. It is important to have the balance of the Fire Routes renamed as soon as possible. Council and staff need to select names for the remaining Fire Routes and submit to 9-1-1- for approval.

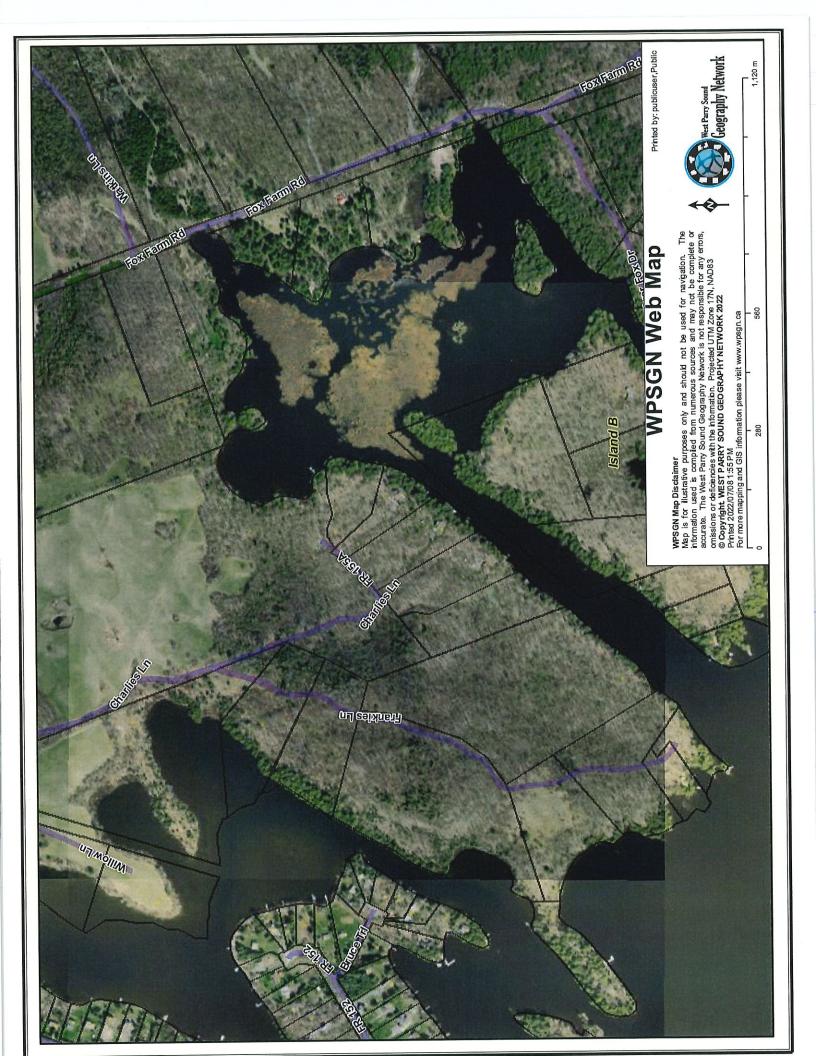
Respectfully submitted by:

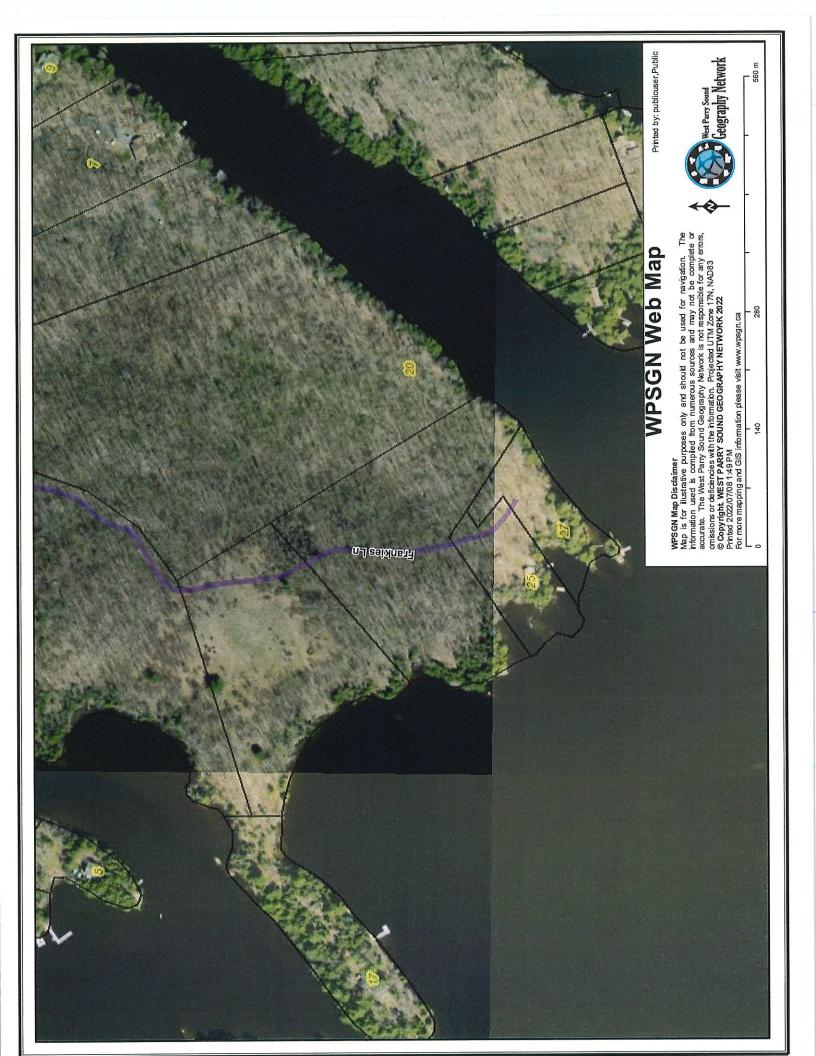
Ina Watkinson, Clerk /Administrator

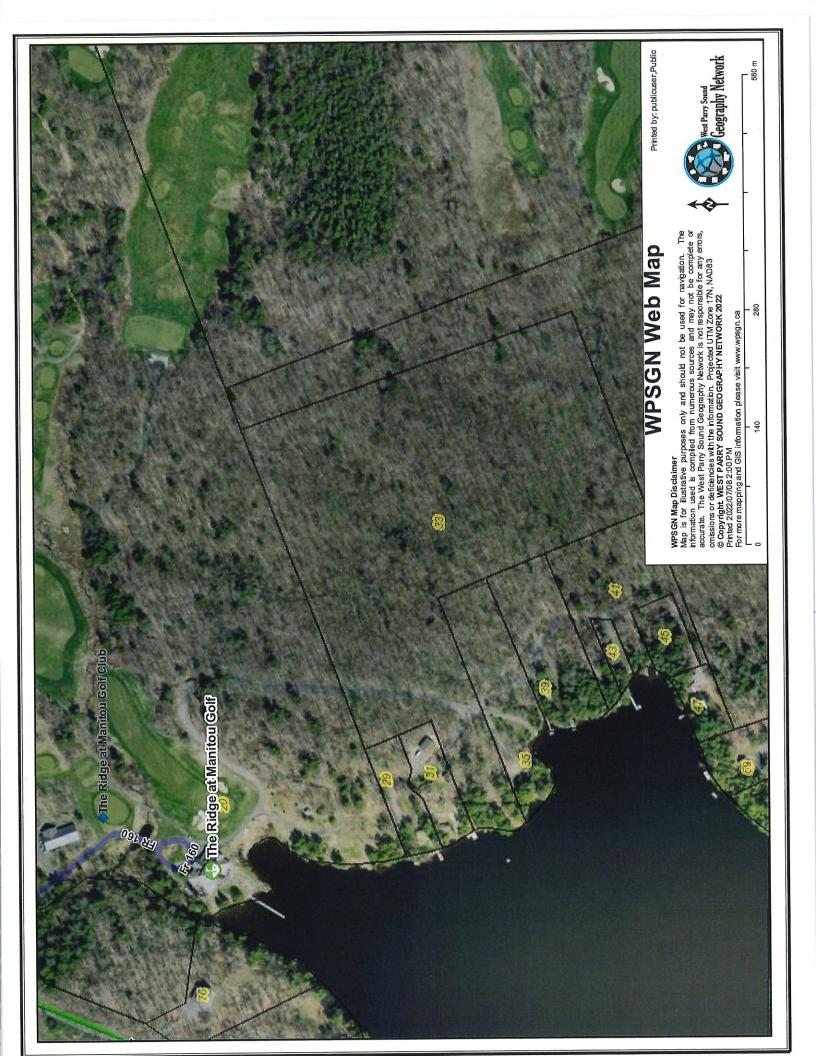


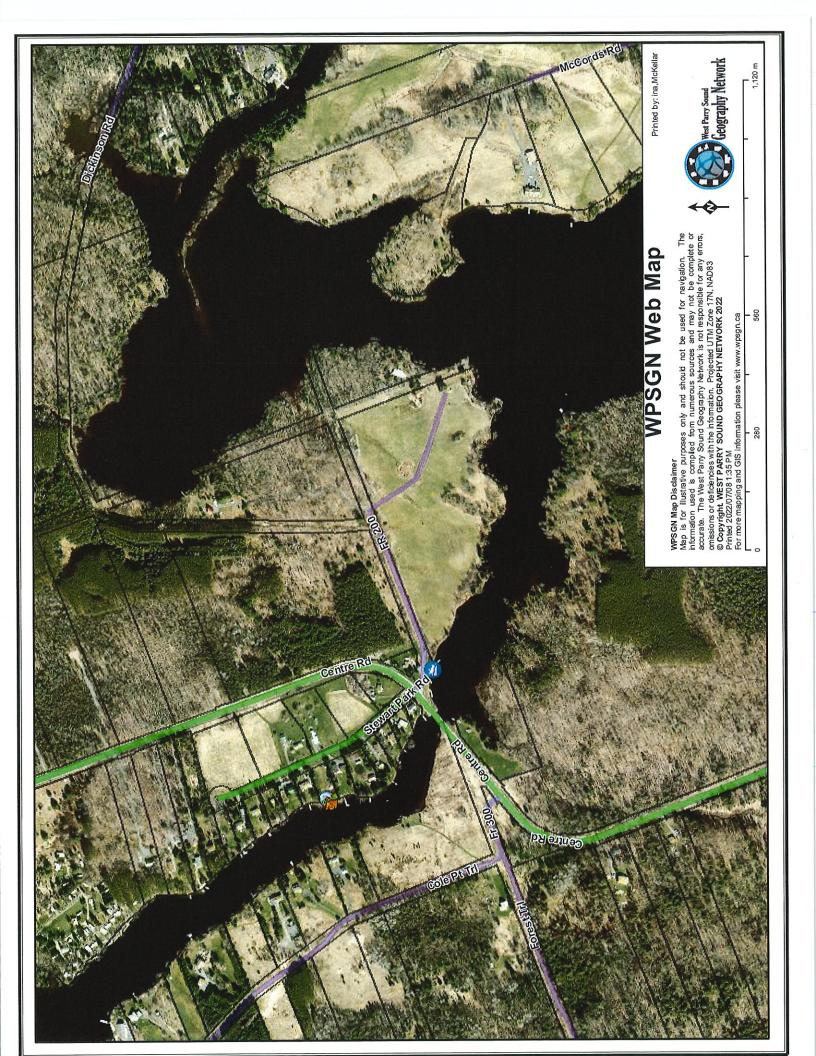


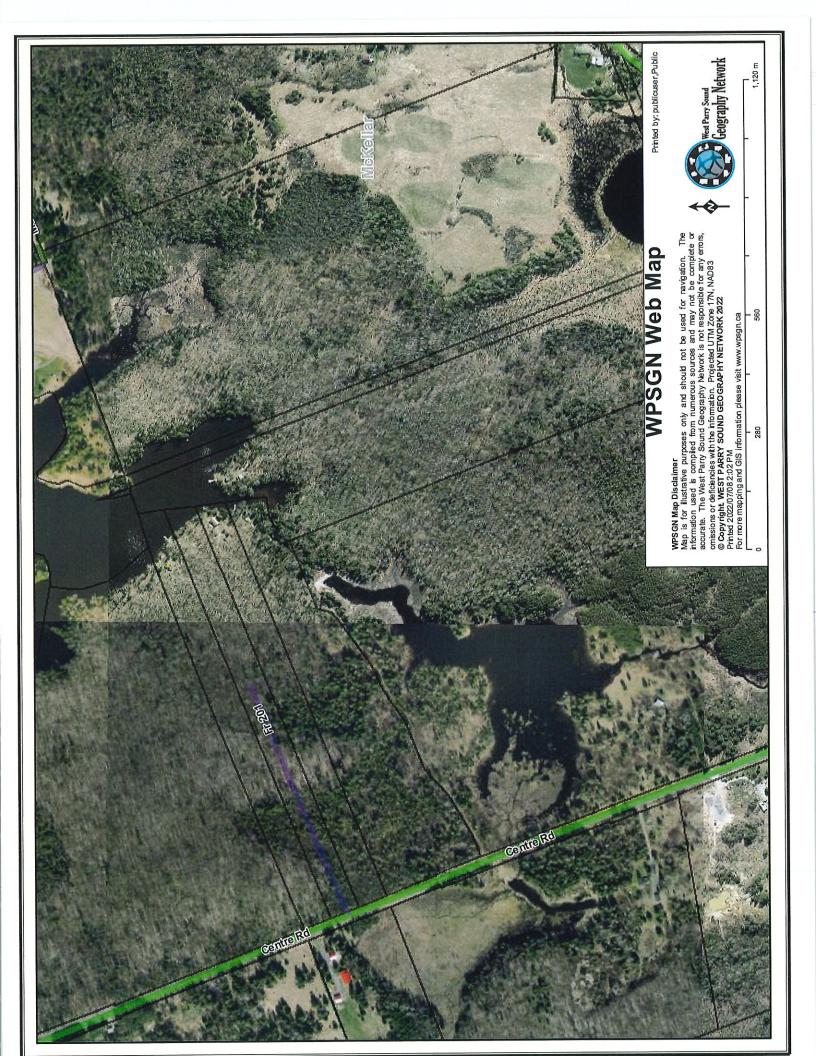


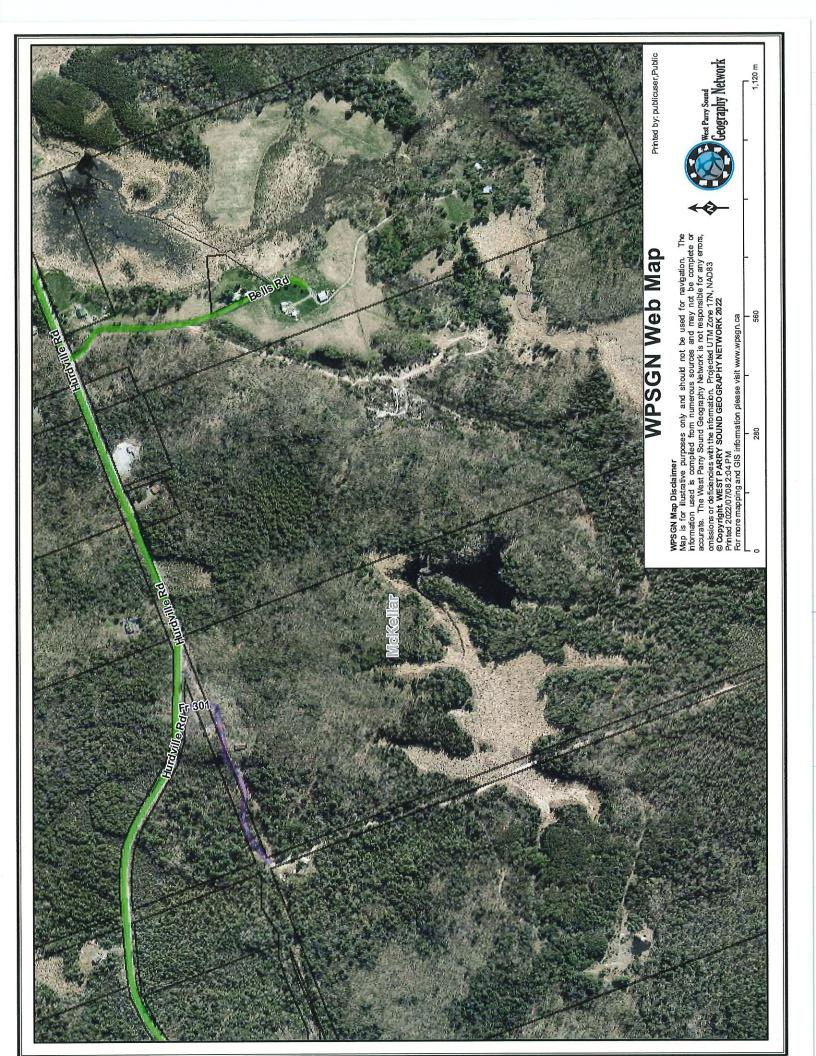


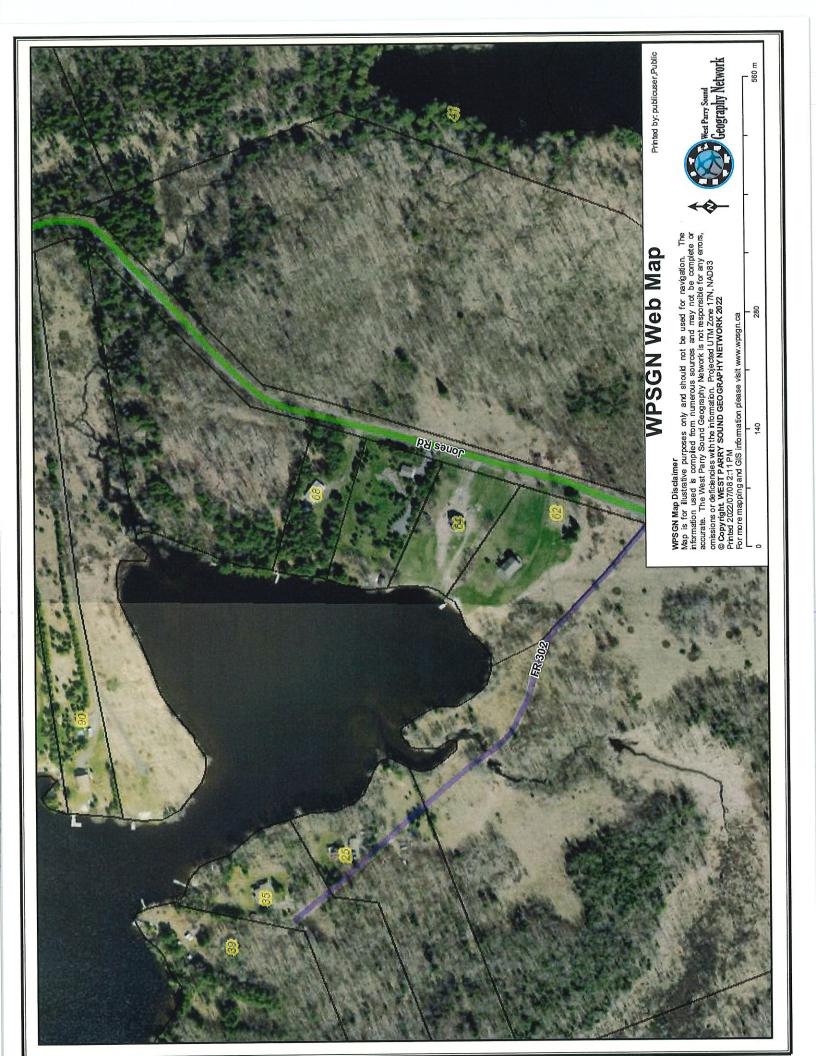
















## **Ina Watkinson**

Subject:

ct: FW: Municipal Capacity Research Project: Request for Participation (action required)

Attachments: MunicipalCapacity\_EOSurvey\_Email\_InviteLetter.pdf

From: **Regan** <<u>zinkr@uoguelph.ca</u>> Date: Mon, Jul 4, 2022 at 6:30 PM

Subject: Municipal Capacity Research Project: Request for Participation (action required)

To:

Hello,

This email is an invitation for your participation in a research project being conducted by Dr. Wayne Caldwell at the University of Guelph in partnership with the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs. We are interested in your experience as part of McKellar Council.

The goal of this research project is to gain a better understanding of municipal capacity and identify best practices as they relate to the agri-food sector. As you may be aware, a vibrant agricultural sector in Ontario is dependent upon a knowledgeable and supportive municipal sector. This project is three years in length and our findings will be publicly available. We are looking forward to learning about your community and capturing your valuable input through this research project.

Attached to this email is an information letter about this project, how the collected data will be used, and the benefits of participating, in addition to a link to the online survey for your completion. The survey should take 10-15 minutes to complete and is a mix of multiple choice and written responses.

Participation in this research project is voluntary. However, your participation would be appreciated as we are hoping to inventory all single- and upper-tier municipalities in Ontario. If you have any questions about this project don't hesitate to send us an email. Thank you for your time and input!

Sincerely,

## Natasha Gaudio Harrison, Shanley Weston, and Regan Zink

Graduate Research Assistants, Rural Planning and Development Program School of Environmental Design and Rural Development, University of Guelph Supervisor: Dr. Wayne Caldwell



# SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

9/6/2022

# Assessing the Capacity of Municipalities to Respond to and Support Agri-food Systems in Ontario

This letter is an invitation to participate in a research project being conducted by Dr. Wayne Caldwell from the School of Environmental Design and Rural Development at the University of Guelph. This project is sponsored by the Ontario Agri-Food Innovation Alliance, a partnership between the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs and the University of Guelph. The project seeks to inventory municipal and planning department capacity as it relates to agri-food priorities and issues. The research area includes all upperand single-tier municipalities and aims to have representation from both Northern and Southern Ontario. The following text provides more information about the project, how the collected data will be used, and the benefits of participating.

# Project background

A vibrant agricultural sector in Ontario is dependent upon a knowledgeable and supportive municipal sector. With the evolving nature of municipal government and agriculture, it is important that municipalities have the capacity (staff, time, expertise) to respond to new and emerging agricultural issues (climate change, new farming practices, agritourism, etc.). It is equally important that municipal elected officials understand the needs of agriculture and are well positioned to make timely, relevant decisions in support of the agri-food sector and the economy of rural Ontario.

## Research methods

This study includes three different types of data collection that will be considered in conjunction with a review of municipal documents (e.g., official plans, budgets, etc.):

- A survey sent to elected officials,
- II. A survey sent to the most senior planner at each municipality, and
- III. A semi-structured interview with a member of the planning department.

All upper- and single-tier municipalities in Ontario will be contacted to evaluate their capacity to support the agri-food industry and respond to evolving agricultural issues.

## Your participation

Participation in this research project is voluntary. *If you are able to participate* we ask that you complete **this survey**. The survey will take approximately 10-15 minutes to complete and is a combination of multiple choice and written responses (full sentences or point form is appropriate). The survey will ask questions related to council's background or knowledge on agriculture, council's process for evaluating agricultural issues, resources used by council, and opportunities for increasing capacity related to agricultural and rural affairs.

We are looking for municipalities to include as a case study in this project; if you are interested in being involved in this process please contact a member of the research team to let us know. The case study will require an interview to advance discussions on this topic. Interviews will be conducted remotely by phone or Zoom.

## Confidentiality

The information you provide will remain anonymous for the purpose of this research project and any resulting publications. That being said, please only share information that you would be comfortable with becoming public as your identity may be inferred by your position and/or geographic information. Keep in mind that you can stop the survey at any time or skip a question if you do not feel comfortable answering it. Since this survey is anonymous, you will not be able to withdraw your response. Confidentiality cannot be guaranteed while data are in transit over the internet. Anonymized quotations may be used. The anticipated risks to you as a participant in this project are very low but may include minimal psychological, social, economic or privacy related risks. You can stop the survey at any time or skip a question if you do not feel comfortable answering it.

This project has been reviewed by the Research Ethics Board for compliance with federal guidelines for research involving human participants. If you have questions regarding your rights and welfare as a research participant in this study (REB#20-04-013), please contact: Manager, Research Ethics; University of Guelph; reb@uoguelph.ca; (519) 824-4120 (ext. 56606).

## **Benefits**

The deliverable of this project is a report for OMAFRA detailing the research findings and providing recommendations for how to better position municipalities to respond to and support agriculture and agri-food in the planning process. It is also anticipated that findings will be presented in non-academic journals such as Municipal World and at conferences such as the Association of Collegiate Planning Schools annual conference. This report will be made available to all participants and will provide an overview of municipal capacity as well as recommendations for best practices when dealing with agricultural issues. It is our intent that the findings will be of benefit to you and other municipalities across Ontario when dealing with agricultural and agri-food issues. Please let one of the research team members know if you are interested in receiving a copy of the final report.

We are looking forward to speaking with you and thank you in advance for your assistance.

Sincerely,

# Natasha Gaudio Harrison, Shanley Weston, and Regan Zink

Graduate Research Assistants, Rural Planning and Development Program School of Environmental Design and Rural Development, University of Guelph Supervisor: Dr. Wayne Caldwell

Wayne Caldwell: wcaldwel@uoguelph.ca

Natasha Gaudio Harrison: ngaudioh@uoguelph.ca

Shanley Weston: westons@uoguelph.ca

Regan Zink: zinkr@uoguelph.ca

From: Climate GBB < climate@gbbr.ca > Date: Mon, Jul 4, 2022 at 12:14 PM

Subject: EV Charger Funding & Partnership Opportunity

To: Climate GBB <cli>ate@gbbr.ca>

Hello ICECAP members and partners,

Hydro One and their EV charging solutions subsidiary, Ivy, are seeking interested partners in a joint proposal for the federal Zero Emission Vehicle Infrastructure Program (ZEVIP). If successful, partners will receive 50% of capital expenditures (up to \$5000) for the purchase and installation of <u>each</u> level 2 EV charger. Additional details on this opportunity are outlined below:

- EV chargers can be installed in public places for the community, or privately for fleet purposes
- If installed in a public place, partners will be allowed to keep 100% of charging revenue earned through the station to recover costs
- Partners will be required to pay for the electricity
- Revenue earned through Clean Fuel Standard credits may be subject to negotiation
- Funding for Level 3 DCFC EV chargers available as well

Please note that there are no minimum or maximum installation commitments to participate in this joint funding proposal. If you are interested in installing a single EV charging station, that is completely acceptable.

If you are interested in this opportunity, please let me know no later than EOD on Friday, July 15th. As well, please feel free to reach out to me directly about any questions you may have regarding this opportunity.

Kind regards,

Benjamin John, MREM, EPt I He/His I Climate & Energy Program Manager I Georgian Bay Biosphere

+01 705 774 0978 I PO Box 662 Parry Sound ON P2A 2Z1 I gbbr.ca

Savin Sound

# All Staff Meeting:

# Cruise Ship Industry Update

Prepared by
Vladimir Shehovtsov
Economic Development Officer
June 28, 2022

# 2021 - 2022 Cruise Season

- 2021 Cruising Season: Cancelled due to the pandemic (est. loss to local economy: \$260,000).
- visits and new cruise lines entering the Great Lakes 2022 Cruising Season: Rapid post-COVID recovery, with more
- 2022 Cruising Season (23 May 18 October): 20 ship visits by 3 operators (Pearl Seas Cruises (US) - 10, Viking Cruises (Norway) - 7, Ponant Cruises (France) - 3); 40% growth over 2019.



# Viking Octantis



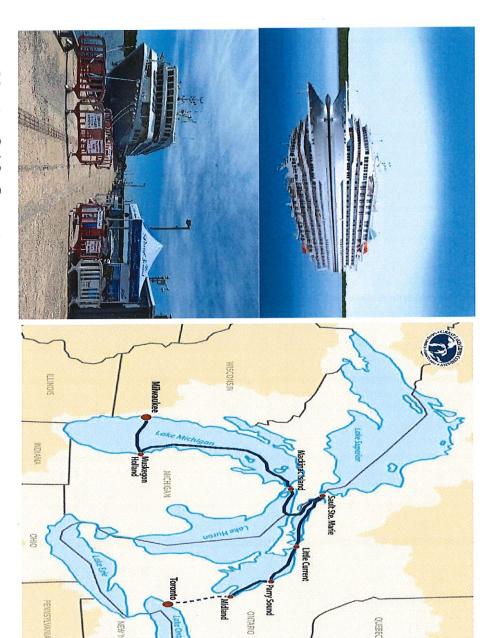


Up to 378 guests

Crew: 256
Length: 665ft
Beam: 77ft
Class: Polar Class 6
Year built: 2022

7 visits to Parry Sound in 2022

# Pearl Mist



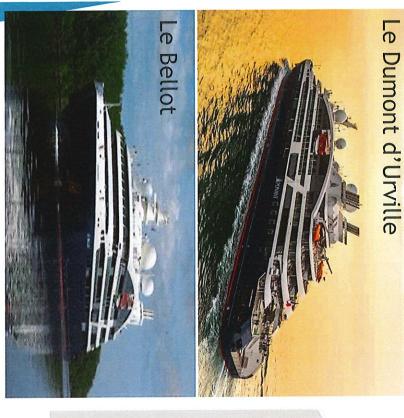
Up to 210 Guests

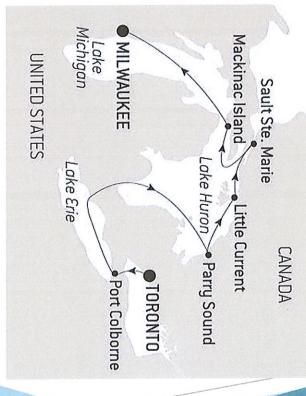
Crew: 70 Length: 325ft Beam: 55ft

Year built: 2014

10 visits to Parry Sound in 2022

# Le Dumont d'Urville **Ponant Cruises** and Le Bellot





- Up to 184 Guests
- Crew: 118
- Length: 430ft
- Beam: 59ft Year built: 2019

# 2023 Cruise Ship Season

- 2023 Cruising Season (21 May 20 October): 28 ship visits by 4 operators:
- Viking Cruises (2 ships) 12 visits
- Pearl Seas Cruises (1 ship) 10 visits
- Ponant Cruises (1 ship) 2 visits
- Hapag-Lloyd Cruises (1 ship) 4 visits

Note: 1 new operator (Germany); 29% growth over 2022.





# HMCS Oriole - Royal Canadian Navy Sailing Vessel

Currently the oldest commissioned vessel in the Royal Canadian Navy, and the longest serving commissioned ship.

Length: 101ft

• Beam: 18.9ft

Year built: 1921 (commissioned as a naval ship in 1954)

Trainees: 15

Crew: 5

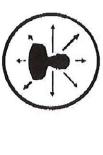
Visiting: July 9 and 10

Hours for general public:

July 9 - 1:00pm - 4:00pm

July 10 - 10:00am - 4:00pm

# Thank You!



Practice Physical Distancing



Clean Your Hands



Stay at Home if You're Feeling Ill



Increase Cleaning at Home and at Work



Stay Informed



Cover Your Cough



Minimize Non-Essential Travel



Make Spaces Safer





July 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022 Parry Sound Area Founders Circle



# **ENTREPRENEURS WANTED FOR PARRY SOUND AREA FOUNDERS AWARDS**

The Parry Sound Area Founders Circle is looking for businesses or entrepreneurs with promising new business ideas to enter the 2022 Founders Choice Awards competition.

"We are looking for interesting new businesses that need our support to get to the next level," says Nicole Boyd, of <u>Royal LePage Team Advantage Realty</u>, <u>Brokerage</u>, who is co-chairing the Parry Sound Area Founders' Board with Peter Istvan, of <u>Peter Istvan Photography</u>.

The Founders Choice Awards is now accepting applications until August 31st, 2022. Participants have a chance to win the Grand Prize of \$10,000 or the Second Prize of \$5000.

Visit <a href="https://www.parrysoundareafounderscircle.com/apply">https://www.parrysoundareafounderscircle.com/apply</a> to apply and to learn more. Prizes will be awarded at the Impact Gala, in November 2022.

The Parry Sound Area Founders Circle are community leaders, entrepreneurs, and business leaders who have invested funds as prizes to be awarded to individuals or groups with innovative ideas that will help improve the local economy throughout the District of Parry Sound. In addition to being involved in the review and selection of the Awards, the Founders aim to provide significant assistance to all finalists with video production, marketing, mentorship, and introduction to investors.

The Parry Sound Area Founders Circle is lead by an Executive Committee, of Peter Istvan, Chair, Nicole Boyd, Co-Chair, Clayton Harris, Selection Committee Chair, and Fawn Horvath, Treasurer. New Founders are always welcome!

"It is a great opportunity for local leaders and businesses to contribute to the economic development of the area" says Istvan.

All applications will be evaluated by the Founders based on the following five criteria: Broad Economic Impact; Innovation; Scalability/Growth Potential; Profitability Potential and Demand for Product/Service.

Finalist will be invited to record a production video, participate in a Questions and Answers session with Founders, and attend the Impact Gala on Thursday, November 10th, 2022, at the JW Marriott, The Rosseau Muskoka Resort & Spa.

## For more information:

https://www.parrysoundareafounderscircle.com/ info@parrysoundareafounderscircle.com 705.746.2101, ext 215

### Or contact Co-Chairs:

Peter Istvan at <a href="mailto:peter@peteristvanphotography.com">peter@peteristvanphotography.com</a>
Nicole Boyd at <a href="mailto:nicoleboyd@royallepaqe.ca">nicoleboyd@royallepaqe.ca</a>